

Scottish History Collection 2015

This collection is in the Research Room 3.07. The monographs are in bays 9-14 and are in alphabetical order by order. Bays 1-8 are often in volume order. Use computer keys CTRL + F to search for a title/author.

Bays 1 - 8

(1963). List of abbreviated titles of the printed sources of Scottish history to 1560 : supplement to the Scottish historical review, October 1963. Edinburg, T. Nelson.

(1979). The Archaeological sites and monuments of North-east Inverness, Inverness district, Highland region. [Edinburgh] ([54 Melville St., Edinburgh, EH3 7HF]), [Royal Commission on the Ancient and Historical Monuments of Scotland].

(1980). The Archaeological sites and monuments of Upper Eskdale, Annanda and Eskdale District Dumfries and Galloway Region. [Edinburgh] ([54 Melville St., Edinburgh EH3 7HF]), [Royal Commission on the Ancient and Historical Monuments of Scotland].

(1992). Short guide for readers of Western manuscripts, University of Oxford.

Abbey of Kinloss., et al. (1872). Records of the monastery of Kinloss : with illustrative documents. Edinburgh, Society of Antiquaries of Scotland.

Abercorn and J. H. Gebbie (1972). An introduction to the Abercorn letters, as relating to Ireland, 1736-1816. Omagh

Bangor, Strule Press

Distributed by J.H. Gebbie.

Aberdeen (Scotland), et al. (1957). Early records of the burgh of Aberdeen : 1317, 1398-1407. Edinburgh, Printed by T. and A. Constable printers to the University of Edinburgh for the Scottish History Society.

Aberdeen. Burgh Council (Scotland) and J. Stuart (1844). Extracts from the Council Register of the Burgh of Aberdeen. 1398-1570. Vol 1. Aberdeen, printed for the Spalding Club.

Aberdeen. Burgh Council (Scotland) and J. Stuart (1848). Extracts from the Council Register of the Burgh of Aberdeen. 1570-1625. Vol 2. Aberdeen, printed for the Spalding Club.

Aberdeen. Burgh Council (Scotland), et al. (1871). Extracts from the Council Register of the Burgh of Aberdeen. 1625-1642. Edinburgh, printed for the Scottish Burgh Records Society.

Aberdeen. Burgh Council (Scotland), et al. (1872). Extracts from the Council Register of the Burgh of Aberdeen. 1643-1747. Edinburgh, printed for the Scottish Burgh Records Society.

Adam, C. E. (1887). View of the political state of Scotland in the last century : a confidential report. Edinburgh, s.n.

Adam, R. J. and Scottish History Society. (1972). Papers on Sutherland Estate management, 1802-1816. Vol 1. Edinburgh, Printed for the Scottish History Society by T. and A. Constable.

Adam, R. J. and Scottish History Society. (1972). Papers on Sutherland Estate management, 1802-1816. Vol 2. Edinburgh, Printed for the Scottish History Society by T. and A. Constable.

Adam, R. J. and Scottish History Society. (1991). The calendar of Fearn : text and additions, 1471-1667. Edinburgh, Printed for the Scottish History Society by Pillans & Wilson.

Adamnan, et al. (1961). Adomnan's Life of Columba. London ; Edinburgh, T. Nelson.

Adamnan, et al. (1991). Adomnan's Life of Columba. Oxford, Clarendon Press.

Adamnan and D. M. Meehan (1958). Adamnan's De locis sanctis. Vol 3. Dublin, Dublin Institute for Advanced Studies.

Adamnan and W. Reeves (1874). Life of Saint Columba, founder of Hy. Edinburgh, Edmonston and Douglas.

Adamnan and R. Sharpe (1991). Life of St. Columba. Harmondsworth, Middlesex, England ; New York, Penguin Books.

Adams, I. H. and Scottish History Society. (1979). Papers on Peter May, land surveyor, 1749-1793. Edinburgh, Printed for the Scottish History Society by T. and A. Constable.

Adams, I. H. and Scottish Record Society. (1971). Directory of former Scottish commonties. Edinburgh, Scottish Record Society.

Adamson, D. and Scottish Record Society. (1981). West Lothian Hearth Tax 1691 : with county abstracts for Scotland. Edinburgh, Printed for the Society by Office Printing Services.

Aelred, et al. (1874). Lives of S. Ninian and S. Kentigern. Edinburgh, Edmonston and Douglas.

Aldis, H. G. (1970). A list of books printed in Scotland before 1700 : including those printed furth of the realm for Scottish booksellers : with brief notes on the printers and stationers. Edinburgh, National Library of Scotland.

Allardyce, J. and New Spalding Club (Aberdeen Scotland) (1895). Historical papers relating to the Jacobite period, 1699-1750. Vol 1. Aberdeen, Printed for the New Spalding Club.

Allardyce, J. and New Spalding Club (Aberdeen Scotland) (1896). Historical papers relating to the Jacobite period, 1699-1750. Vol 2. Aberdeen, Printed for the New Spalding Club.

Allen, J. R. and J. Anderson (1993). The early Christian monuments of Scotland, Vols. 1-2. Balgavies, Pinkfoot Press.

Anderson, A. O. (1908). Scottish annals from English chroniclers, A.D. 500 to 1286. London, D. Nutt.

Anderson, A. O. and M. O. Anderson (1990). Early sources of Scottish history, A.D. 500 to 1286. Vol 1. Stamford, Paul Watkins.

Anderson, M. O., et al. (1938). A Scottish chronicle known as the Chronicle of Holyrood. Edinburgh, Printed at the University Press by T. and A. Constable for the Scottish History Society.

Anderson, P. J. (1890). Charters and other writs illustrating the history of the Royal Burgh of Aberdeen, 1171-1804. Aberdeen, Printed by order of the lord provost, magistrates, and town council.

Anderson, P. J., et al. (1889). *Fasti Academiae Mariscallanae aberdonensis* : selections from the records of the Marischal College and University MDXCIII-MDCCCLX. Vol 1. Aberdeen, Printed for the New Spalding Club.

Anderson, P. J., et al. (1898). *Fasti Academiae Mariscallanae aberdonensis* : selections from the records of the Marischal College and University MDXCIII-MDCCCLX. Vol 2. Aberdeen, Printed for the New Spalding Club.

Anderson, P. J., et al. (1898). *Fasti Academiae Mariscallanae aberdonensis* : selections from the records of the Marischal College and University MDXCIII-MDCCCLX. Vol 3. Index to Volume 2. Aberdeen, Printed for the New Spalding Club.

Andrew, et al. (1903). *The original chronicle of Andrew of Wyntoun* : printed on parallel pages from the Cottonian and Wemyss mss., with the variants of the other texts. Vol 2. Edinburgh, W. Blackwood.

Andrew, et al. (1903-4). *The original chronicle of Andrew of Wyntoun* : printed on parallel pages from the Cottonian and Wemyss mss., with the variants of the other texts. Vol 3. Edinburgh, W. Blackwood.

Andrew, et al. (1904-5). *The original chronicle of Andrew of Wyntoun* : printed on parallel pages from the Cottonian and Wemyss mss., with the variants of the other texts. Vol 4. Edinburgh, W. Blackwood.

Andrew, et al. (1907). *The original chronicle of Andrew of Wyntoun* : printed on parallel pages from the Cottonian and Wemyss mss., with the variants of the other texts. Vol 5. Edinburgh, W. Blackwood.

Andrew, et al. (1914). *The original chronicle of Andrew of Wyntoun* : printed on parallel pages from the Cottonian and Wemyss mss., with the variants of the other texts. Vol 1. Edinburgh, W. Blackwood.

Andrew and D. Laing (1872). *The orygnale cronykil of Scotland*. Vol 1. Edinburgh, Edmonston and Douglas.

Andrew and D. Laing (1872). *The orygnale cronykil of Scotland*. Vol 2. Edinburgh, Edmonston and Douglas.

Andrew and D. Laing (1879). *The orygnale cronykil of Scotland*. Vol 3. Edinburgh, Edmonston and Douglas.

Angus, W., et al. (1926). *Miscellany of the Scottish History Society*. Fourth volume. Edinburgh, Printed at the University Press by T. and A. Constable for the Society.

Apted, M. R., et al. (1978). *Painters in Scotland, 1301-1700 : a biographical dictionary*. Edinburgh, Printed for the Society by Office Printing Service.

Arbroath Abbey., et al. (1848). *Liber S. Thome de Aberbrothoc : registrarum Abbacie de Aberbrothoc*. Edinburgi, Bannatyne Club.

Architectural Heritage Society of Scotland. (1990). *Architectural heritage the journal of the Architectural Heritage Society of Scotland*. Edinburgh, University Press,. 3.07/8.6.

Archivio vaticano., et al. (1934). *Calendar of Scottish supplications to Rome*. Edinburgh, Printed at the University Press by T. and A. Constable for the Scottish History Society.

Argyll County of. and H. Campbell (1933). *Abstracts of the particular register of Sasines for Argyll, Bute and Dunbarton, otherwise known as the Argyll Sasines*. Edinburgh,.

Argyll County of. and H. Campbell (1934). *Abstracts of the particular register of Sasines for Argyll, Bute and Dunbarton, otherwise known as the Argyll Sasines*. Vol 2. Edinburgh,.

Argyll, G. D. C. and I. E. C. Argyll (1906). *George Douglas, eighth Duke of Argyll K.G., K.T. (1823-1900) : autobiography and memoirs*, Vol. 1. London, John Murray.

Argyll, G. D. C. and I. E. C. Argyll (1906). *George Douglas, eighth Duke of Argyll K.G., K.T. (1823-1900) : autobiography and memoirs*, Vol. 2. London, John Murray.

Argyll, J. C., et al. (1964). *Argyll estate instructions : Mull, Morvern, Tiree, 1771-1805*. Edinburgh, Printed for the Scottish History Society by T. and A. Constable.

Armstrong, N. E. S. (1977). Local collections in Scotland. Glasgow.

Asloan, J., et al. (1923). The Asloan manuscript : a miscellany in prose and verse. Vol 1. Edinburgh, Printed for the Society by W. Blackwood.

Asloan, J., et al. (1924). The Asloan manuscript : a miscellany in prose and verse. Vol 2. Edinburgh, Printed for the Society by W. Blackwood.

Ayr (Scotland), et al. (1937). Ayr burgh accounts : 1534-1624. Edinburgh, Printed at the University Press by T. and A. Constable for the Scottish History Society.

Ayr and Wigton Archaeological Association. and Ayrshire and Galloway Archaeological Association. (1878). Archaeological and historical collections relating to the counties of Ayr and Wigton. Vol 1. Edinburgh, Printed for the Ayr and Wigton Archaeological Association.

Ayr and Wigton Archaeological Association. and Ayrshire and Galloway Archaeological Association. (1880). Archaeological and historical collections relating to the counties of Ayr and Wigton. Vol 2. Edinburgh, Printed for the Ayr and Wigton Archaeological Association.

Ayr and Wigton Archaeological Association. and Ayrshire and Galloway Archaeological Association. (1881). Charters of the friars preachers of Ayr.

Ayr and Wigton Archaeological Association. and Ayrshire and Galloway Archaeological Association. (1882). Archaeological and historical collections relating to the counties of Ayr and Wigton. Vol 3. Edinburgh, Printed for the Ayr and Wigton Archaeological Association.

Ayr and Wigton Archaeological Association. and Ayrshire and Galloway Archaeological Association. (1883). Charters of the royal burgh of Ayr. Edinburgh, Printed for the Ayr and Wigton Archaeological Association.

Ayr and Wigton Archaeological Association. and Ayrshire and Galloway Archaeological Association. (1884). Archaeological and historical collections relating to the counties of Ayr and Wigton. Vol 4. Edinburgh, Printed for the Ayr and Wigton Archaeological Association.

Ayr and Wigton Archaeological Association. and Ayrshire and Galloway Archaeological Association. (1885). Archaeological and historical collections relating to the counties of Ayrshire and Galloway. Vol 5. Edinburgh, Printed for the Ayr and Wigton Archaeological Association.

Ayr and Wigton Archaeological Association. and Ayrshire and Galloway Archaeological Association. (1889). Archaeological and historical collections relating to the counties of Ayrshire and Galloway. Vol 6. Edinburgh, Printed for the Ayr and Wigton Archaeological Association.

Ayr and Wigton Archaeological Association. and Ayrshire and Galloway Archaeological Association. (1894). Archaeological and historical collections relating to the counties of Ayrshire and Galloway. Vol 7. Edinburgh, Printed for the Ayr and Wigton Archaeological Association.

Ayr and Wigton Archaeological Association. and Ayrshire and Galloway Archaeological Association. (1895). Archaeological and historical collections relating to the counties of Ayrshire and Galloway. Vol 9. Edinburgh, Printed for the Ayr and Wigton Archaeological Association.

Ayr and Wigton Archaeological Association. and Ayrshire and Galloway Archaeological Association. (1899). Archaeological and historical collections relating to the counties of Ayrshire and Galloway. Vol 10. Edinburgh, Printed for the Ayr and Wigton Archaeological Association.

Baillie, R., et al. (1841). The letters and journals of Robert Baillie, Principal of the University of Glasgow, 1637-1662. Vol 1. Edinburgh, Bannatyne Club.

Baillie, R., et al. (1841). The letters and journals of Robert Baillie, Principal of the University of Glasgow, 1637-1662. Vol 2. Edinburgh, Bannatyne Club.

Baillie, R., et al. (1842). The letters and journals of Robert Baillie, Principal of the University of Glasgow, 1637-1662. Vol 3. Edinburgh, Bannatyne Club.

Bain, J. and Great Britain. General Register Office (Scotland) (1890). The Hamilton papers : letters and papers illustrating the political relations of England and Scotland in the XVIth century formerly in the possession of the dukes of Hamilton, now in the British Museum. Vol 1. AD 1532-1543. Edinburgh, H.M. General Register House.

Bain, J. and Great Britain. General Register Office (Scotland) (1890). The Hamilton papers : letters and papers illustrating the political relations of England and Scotland in the XVIth century formerly in the possession of the dukes of Hamilton, now in the British Museum. Vol 2. AD 1543-1590. Edinburgh, H.M. General Register House.

Bain, J. and Great Britain. General Register Office (Scotland) (1898). Calendar of the state papers relating to Scotland and Mary, Queen of Scots, 1547-1603 : preserved in the Public Record Office, the British Museum, and elsewhere in England. Edinburgh, H.M. General Register House.

Bain, J., et al. (1875). Liber protocollorum M. Cuthberti Simonis, notarii publici et scribae capituli Glasguensis, A.D. 1499-1513 : also, Rental book of Diocese of Glasgow, A.D.1509-1570. Vol 1. London, Printed for the Grampian Club.

Bain, J., et al. (1875). Liber protocollorum M. Cuthberti Simonis, notarii publici et scribae capituli Glasguensis, A.D. 1499-1513 : also, Rental book of Diocese of Glasgow, A.D.1509-1570. Vol 2. London, Printed for the Grampian Club.

Baker, D., et al. (1975). The bibliography of the Reform, 1450-1648 : relating to the United Kingdom and Ireland for the years 1955-70. Oxford, Blackwell.

Baldwin, J. R. and Scottish Society for Northern Studies (Conference) (1982). Caithness : a cultural crossroads. Edinburgh, Scottish Society for Northern Studies.

Balfour, J. and Faculty of Advocates (Scotland). Library. (1824). The historical works of Sir James Balfour of Denmylne and Kinnaird, knight and baronet, Lord Lyon King of Arms to Charles the First and Charles the Second : published from the original manuscripts preserved in the Library of the Faculty of Advocates. Vol 1. Printed at Edinburgh, Printed by W. Aitchison.

Balfour, J. and Faculty of Advocates (Scotland). Library. (1824). The historical works of Sir James Balfour of Denmylne and Kinnaird, knight and baronet, Lord Lyon King of Arms to Charles the First and Charles the Second : published from the original manuscripts preserved in the Library of the Faculty of Advocates. Vol 2. Printed at Edinburgh, Printed by W. Aitchison.

Balfour, J. and Faculty of Advocates (Scotland). Library. (1824). The historical works of Sir James Balfour of Denmylne and Kinnaird, knight and baronet, Lord Lyon King of Arms to Charles the First and Charles the Second : published from the original manuscripts preserved in the Library of the Faculty of Advocates. Vol 3. Printed at Edinburgh, Printed by W. Aitchison.

Balfour, J. and Faculty of Advocates (Scotland). Library. (1824). The historical works of Sir James Balfour of Denmylne and Kinnaird, knight and baronet, Lord Lyon King of Arms to Charles the First and Charles the Second : published from the original manuscripts preserved in the Library of the Faculty of Advocates. Vol 4. Printed at Edinburgh, Printed by W. Aitchison.

Balfour, J., et al. (1962). *The practicks of Sir James Balfour of Pittendreich* : reproduced from the printed edition of 1754, Vol. I. Edinburgh, Printed for the Stair Society by Gregg Associates.

Balfour, J., et al. (1962). *The practicks of Sir James Balfour of Pittendreich* : reproduced from the printed edition of 1754, Vol. II. Edinburgh, Printed for the Stair Society by Gregg Associates.

Balfour-Melville, E. W. M. and Scottish History Society. (1954). *An account of the proceedings of the estates in Scotland, 1689-1690. Vol 1.* Edinburgh, Printed by T. and A. Constable printers to the University of Edinburgh for the Scottish History Society.

Balfour-Melville, E. W. M. and Scottish History Society. (1955). *An account of the proceedings of the estates in Scotland, 1689-1690. Vol 2.* Edinburgh, Printed by T. and A. Constable printers to the University of Edinburgh for the Scottish History Society.

Balgair (Scotland). Court., et al. (1957). *Court minutes of Balgair, 1706-1736.* Edinburgh, Printed for the Society by J. Skinner.

Ballin Smith, B., et al. (1994). *Howe : four millennia of Orkney prehistory ; excavations 1978-1982.* Edinburgh, Society of Antiquaries of Scotland.

Bankton, A. M. and Stair Society. (1993). *An institute of the laws of Scotland in civil rights : with observations upon the agreement or diversity between them and the laws of England, Vol. I.* Edinburgh, The Stair Society.

Bankton, A. M. and Stair Society. (1993). *An institute of the laws of Scotland in civil rights : with observations upon the agreement or diversity between them and the laws of England, Vol. II.* Edinburgh, The Stair Society.

Bankton, A. M. and Stair Society. (1993). *An institute of the laws of Scotland in civil rights : with observations upon the agreement or diversity between them and the laws of England, Vol. III.* Edinburgh, The Stair Society.

Bannatyne Club (Edinburgh Scotland) (1851). *Origines parochiales Scotiae : the antiquities ecclesiastical and territorial of the parishes of Scotland. Vol 1.* Edinburgh, W.H. Lizars.

Bannatyne Club (Edinburgh Scotland) (1851). *Origines parochiales Scotiae : the antiquities ecclesiastical and territorial of the parishes of Scotland*. Vol 2, Part 1. Edinburgh, W.H. Lizars.

Bannatyne Club (Edinburgh Scotland) (1851). *Origines parochiales Scotiae : the antiquities ecclesiastical and territorial of the parishes of Scotland*. Vol 2, part 2. Edinburgh, W.H. Lizars.

Bannatyne Club (Edinburgh Scotland) (1973). *The Bannatyne miscellany*, Vol. 1. New York, AMS Press.

Bannatyne Club (Edinburgh Scotland) (1973). *The Bannatyne miscellany*, Vol. 2. New York, AMS Press.

Bannatyne Club (Edinburgh Scotland) (1973). *The Bannatyne miscellany*, Vol. 3. New York, AMS Press.

Bannatyne, G. and Bannatyne Club (Edinburgh Scotland) (1829). *Memorials of George Bannatyne, 1545-1608*. Edinburgh, Bannatyne Club.

Bannatyne, G., et al. (1928). *The Bannatyne manuscript writtin in tyme of pest, 1568*. Vol 2. Edinburgh, Printed for the Society by William Blackwood & Sons.

Bannatyne, G., et al. (1928). *The Bannatyne manuscript writtin in tyme of pest, 1568*. Vol 3. Edinburgh, Printed for the Society by William Blackwood & Sons.

Bannatyne, G., et al. (1930). *The Bannatyne manuscript writtin in tyme of pest, 1568*. Vol 4. Edinburgh, Printed for the Society by William Blackwood & Sons.

Bannatyne, G., et al. (1933). *The Bannatyne manuscript writtin in tyme of pest, 1568*. Vol 1. Edinburgh, Printed for the Society by William Blackwood & Sons.

Bannerman, J. (1968). *Notes on the Scottish Entries in the early Irish Annals*, University of Aberdeen.

Barbour, J. and A. A. M. Duncan (1997). *The Bruce*. Edinburgh, Canongate.

Barbour, J., et al. (1856). *The Brus : from a collation of the Cambridge and Edinburgh manuscripts.* Aberdeen, printed for the Spalding Club.

Barbour, J., et al. (1921). *The Buik of Alexander, or, The buik of the most noble and valiant conquerour Alexander the Grit. Vol 2.* Edinburgh and London, Printed for the Society by W. Blackwood.

Barbour, J., et al. (1925). *The Buik of Alexander, or, The buik of the most noble and valiant conquerour Alexander the Grit. Vol 1.* Edinburgh and London, Printed for the Society by W. Blackwood.

Barbour, J., et al. (1927). *The Buik of Alexander, or, The buik of the most noble and valiant conquerour Alexander the Grit. Vol 3.* Edinburgh and London, Printed for the Society by W. Blackwood.

Barbour, J., et al. (1929). *The Buik of Alexander, or, The buik of the most noble and valiant conquerour Alexander the Grit. Vol 4.* Edinburgh and London, Printed for the Society by W. Blackwood.

Barclay, R. S. and Scottish Record Society. (1977). *Orkney testaments and inventories, 1573-1615.* Edinburgh, Scottish Record Society.

Barron, D. G. and Scottish History Society. (1892). *The court book of the Barony of Urie in Kincardineshire : 1604-1747.* Edinburgh, Printed at the University Press by T. and A. Constable for the Scottish Historical Society.

Barrow, G. W. S. (1960). *The Acts of Malcolm IV, king of Scots, 1153-1165 : together with Scottish royal acts prior to 1153 not included in Sir Archibald Lawrie's 'Early Scottish Charters'.* Edinburgh, Edinburgh University Press.

Barrow, G. W. S. and W. W. Scott (1971). *The Acts of William I, King of Scots, 1165-1214.* Edinburgh, Edinburgh University Press.

Bateson, J. D. and British Academy. (2001). *Sylloge of coins of the British Isles. 53, Scottish museums, English coins 1066-1279.* London, Published for the British Academy by Oxford University Press and Spink.

Bateson, M., et al. (1904). *Miscellany of the Scottish History Society. Second volume.* Edinburgh, Printed at the University Press by T. and A. Constable for the Society.

Bateson, M. and Selden Society. (1904). *Borough customs, Vol. I.* London, B. Quaritch.

Bateson, M. and Selden Society. (1904). *Borough customs, Vol. II.* London, B. Quaritch.

Bec (Abbey), et al. (1951). *Select documents of the English lands of the abbey of Bec.* London, Offices of the Royal Historical Society.

Bede, t. V. S., et al. (1994). *The ecclesiastical history of the English people ; The greater chronicle ; Bede's letter to Egbert.* Oxford, Oxford University Press.

Bell, G. M. and Royal Historical Society (Great Britain) (1990). *A handlist of British diplomatic representatives, 1509-1688.* London, Royal Historical Society.

Bell, W. and G. Watson (1890). *Bell's dictionary and digest of the law of Scotland.* Edinburgh, Bell & Bradfute.

Benedict, et al. (1976). *Calendar of papal letters to Scotland of Benedict XIII of Avignon : 1394-1419.* Edinburgh, Printed for the Scottish History Society by T. and A. Constable.

Bennett, J. A. W., et al. (1955). *Devotional pieces in verse and prose, from MS. Arundel 285 and MS. Harleian 6919.* Edinburgh, Printed for the Scottish Text Society by W. Blackwood.

Beveridge, J. and G. Donaldson (1952). *The Register of the privy seal of Scotland = Registrum secreti sigilli regum Scotorum. Vol.4, A.D. 1548-1556.* Edinburgh, H.M.S.O.

Beveridge, J. and G. Donaldson (1957). *The Register of the privy seal of Scotland = Registrum secreti sigilli regum Scotorum. Vol.5, A.D. 1556-1567. Part 1.* Edinburgh, H.M.S.O.

Beveridge, J. and G. Donaldson (1957). *The Register of the privy seal of Scotland = Registrum secreti sigilli regum Scotorum. Vol.5, A.D. 1556-1567. Part 2.* Edinburgh, H.M.S.O.

Bisset, H., et al. (1920). Habakkuk Bisset's Rolment of courtis. Vol 1. Edinburgh, Printed for the Society by A. Blackwood.

Bisset, H., et al. (1922). Habakkuk Bisset's Rolment of courtis. Vol 2. Edinburgh, Printed for the Society by A. Blackwood.

Bisset, H., et al. (1926). Habakkuk Bisset's Rolment of courtis. Vol 3. Edinburgh, Printed for the Society by A. Blackwood.

Black, G. F. and New York Public Library. (1965). The surnames of Scotland : their origin, meaning, and history. New York, The New York Public Library.

Blaikie, W. B., et al. (1897). Itinerary of Prince Charles Edward Stuart : from his landing in Scotland July 1745 to his departure in September 1746. Edinburgh, Printed at the University Press by T. and A. Constable for the Scottish History Society.

Blaikie, W. B. and Scottish History Society. (1916). Origins of the 'Forty-five, and other papers related to that rising. Edinburgh, Printed at the University Press by T. and A. Constable for the Scottish History Society.

Blair, J., et al. (1996). Church archaeology : research directions for the future. York, Council for British Archaeology.

Blair, R., et al. (1848). The life of Mr. Robert Blair, minister of St. Andrews, containing his autobiography, from 1593 to 1636 : with supplement to his life and continuation of the history of the times to 1680, by his son-in-law Mr. William Row, minister of Ceres. Edinburgh, Wodrow Society.

Boece, H., et al. (1936). The chronicles of Scotland. Edinburgh, Printed for the Scottish Text Society by W. Blackwood.

Boece, H., et al. (1941). The chronicles of Scotland. Vol 2. Edinburgh, Printed for the Scottish Text Society by W. Blackwood.

Boece, H., et al. (1894). Hectoris Boetii Murthlacensium et Aberdonensium episcoporum vitae. Aberdeen, Printed for the New Spalding Club.

Boece, H., et al. (1858). The buik of the croniclis of Scotland, or, a metrical version of the history of Hector Boece. Vol 1. London, Longman, Brown, Green, Longmans, and Roberts.

Boece, H., et al. (1858). The buik of the croniclis of Scotland, or, a metrical version of the history of Hector Boece. Vol 2. London, Longman, Brown, Green, Longmans, and Roberts.

Boece, H., et al. (1858). The buik of the croniclis of Scotland, or, a metrical version of the history of Hector Boece. Vol 3. London, Longman, Brown, Green, Longmans, and Roberts.

Boethius, H. (1977). Chronicle of Scotland. Amsterdam, Theatrum Orbis Terrarum.

Bower, W. and D. J. Corner (1994). Scotichronicon : in Latin and English. Vol. 4, books 7 and 8. Aberdeen, Aberdeen University Press.

Bower, W., et al. (1995). Scotichronicon. Vol. 3, Books 5 and 6. Aberdeen, Aberdeen University Press.

Bower, W. and D. E. R. Watt (1987). Scotichronicon / Vol.8, Books XV & XVI ; edited by D.E.R. Watt. Aberdeen, Aberdeen University Press.

Bower, W. and D. E. R. Watt (1998). A history book for Scots : selections from Scotichronicon. Edinburgh, Mercat Press.

Bower, W., et al. (1998). Scotichronicon / Vol.9, Critical studies and general indexes ; edited by D.E.R. Watt with Alan Borthwick ... [et al.]. Edinburgh, Mercat Press.

Bower, W., et al. (1989). Scotichronicon. Vol 2, Books III and IV. Aberdeen, Aberdeen University Press.

Bower, W., et al. (1993). Scotichronicon. Vol. 1, Books 1 and 2. Aberdeen, Aberdeen University Press.

Bower, W., et al. (1996). Scotichronicon / Vol.7, Books XIII and XIV ; edited by A.B. Scott and D.E.R. Watt. Aberdeen, Aberdeen University Press.

Bower, W., et al. (1991). *Scotichronicon / Vol.6, Books XI and XII* ; edited by Norman F. Shead ... [et al.]. Aberdeen, Aberdeen University Press.

Bower, W., et al. (1990). *Scotichronicon / Vol.5, Books IX and X* ; edited by Simon Taylor and D.E.R. Watt with Brian Scott. Aberdeen, Aberdeen University Press.

Boyle, L. E. (1972). *A survey of the Vatican archives and of its medieval holdings*. Toronto, Pontifical Institute of Mediaeval Studies.

Bradley, P. (1975). *An index to the Waverley novels*. Metuchen, N.J., Scarecrow Press.

Brash, J. I. and Scottish History Society. (1974). *Papers on Scottish electoral politics, 1832-1854*. Edinburgh, Printed for the Scottish History Society by T. and A. Constable.

Brechin Scotland(Diocese), et al. (1856). *Registrum episcopatus Brechinensis : cui accedunt cartae quampurimae originales, Tom. I. Aberdoniae*, Bannatyne Club.

Brechin Scotland(Diocese), et al. (1856). *Registrum episcopatus Brechinensis : cui accedunt cartae quampurimae originales, Tom. II. Aberdoniae*, Bannatyne Club.

British Records Association., et al. (1954). *Handlist of Scottish and Welsh record publications. Publication pamphlets / British Records Association no 4*. London, British Records Association., 3.07/8.3: 34 pages.

British Records Association. Publications Section. (1946). *Notes for the guidance of editors of record publications : report from the committee*. London, publisher not identified.

Brown, P. H. (1893). *Scotland before 1700 : from contemporary documents*. Edinburgh, D. Douglas.

Brown, P. H. (1973). *Early travellers in Scotland*. Edinburgh, J. Thin.

Brown, T. (1893). *Annals of the disruption : with extracts from the narratives of ministers who left the Scottish establishment in 1843*. Edinburgh, MacNiven & Wallace.

Bruce, R., et al. (1843). Sermons by the Rev. Robert Bruce...with collections for his life by the Rev. Robert Wodrow. Edinburgh, Printed for the Wodrow Society.

Buchanan, G. and J. Aikman (1829). The history of Scotland, translated from the Latin of George Buchanan; with notes and a continuation to the present time. Vol 1. Edinburgh, Printed for Thomas Ireland, Junior.

Buchanan, G. and J. Aikman (1829). The history of Scotland, translated from the Latin of George Buchanan; with notes and a continuation to the present time. Vol 3. Edinburgh, Printed for Thomas Ireland, Junior.

Buchanan, G. and J. Aikman (1829). The history of Scotland, translated from the Latin of George Buchanan; with notes and a continuation to the present time. Vol 4. Edinburgh, Printed for Thomas Ireland, Junior.

Buchanan, G. and J. Aikman (1829). The history of Scotland, translated from the Latin of George Buchanan; with notes and a continuation to the present time. Vol 5. Edinburgh, Printed for Thomas Ireland, Junior.

Buchanan, G. and J. Aikman (1830). The history of Scotland, translated from the Latin of George Buchanan; with notes and a continuation to the present time. Vol 2. Edinburgh, Printed for Thomas Ireland, Junior.

Buchanan, G. and J. Aikman (1830). The history of Scotland, translated from the Latin of George Buchanan; with notes and a continuation to the present time. Vol 6. Edinburgh, Printed for Thomas Ireland, Junior.

Buchanan, G., et al. (1892). Vernacular writings of George Buchanan. Edinburgh ; London, Printed for the Society by W. Blackwood and sons.

Buchanan, G. and W. A. Gatherer (1958). The tyrannous reign of Mary Stewart : George Buchanan's account. Edinburgh, University Press.

Buchanan, G., et al. (1995). George Buchanan : the political poetry. Edinburgh, Printed for the Scottish History Society by Lothian Print.

Buchanan, J. L. (1997). *Travels in the Western Hebrides from 1782 to 1790*. Waternish, Maclean Press.

Burgess, R. and Stair Society. (1979). *Perpetuities in Scots law*. Edinburgh, The Stair Society.

Burns, C., et al. (1965). *Miscellany of the Scottish History Society*. Volume X. Edinburgh, Printed for the Society by T. & A. Constable.

Burrell, W. S. and J. G. Dunbar (1997). *Sir William Burrell's northern tour, 1758*. East Linton, Tuckwell Press in association with European Ethnological Research Centre and National Museums of Scotland.

Burt, E. (1876). *Burt's letters from the north of Scotland : with facsimiles of the original engravings*, Vol. 1. Edinburgh, W. Paterson,. 3.07/7.1: 2 volumes.

Burt, E. (1876). *Burt's letters from the north of Scotland : with facsimiles of the original engravings*, Vol. 2. Edinburgh, W. Paterson,. 3.07/7.1: 2 volumes.

Burt, E. (1998). *Burt's letters from the north of Scotland*. Edinburgh, Birlinn.

Calderwood, D., et al. (1842). *The history of the Kirk of Scotland*. Vol 1. Edinburgh, Printed for the Wodrow Society.

Calderwood, D., et al. (1843). *The history of the Kirk of Scotland*. Vol 2. Edinburgh, Printed for the Wodrow Society.

Calderwood, D., et al. (1843). *The history of the Kirk of Scotland*. Vol 3. Edinburgh, Printed for the Wodrow Society.

Calderwood, D., et al. (1843). *The history of the Kirk of Scotland*. Vol 4. Edinburgh, Printed for the Wodrow Society.

Calderwood, D., et al. (1844). *The history of the Kirk of Scotland*. Vol 5. Edinburgh, Printed for the Wodrow Society.

Calderwood, D., et al. (1845). The history of the Kirk of Scotland. Vol 6. Edinburgh, Printed for the Wodrow Society.

Calderwood, D., et al. (1845). The history of the Kirk of Scotland. Vol 7. Edinburgh, Printed for the Wodrow Society.

Calderwood, D., et al. (1849). The history of the Kirk of Scotland. Vol 8. Edinburgh, Printed for the Wodrow Society.

Calvin, J. and R. L. Thomson (1962). *Adtimchiol an chreidimh* : the Gaelic version of John Calvin's *Catechismus Ecclesiae Genevensis*. Edinburgh, Published by Oliver & Boyd for the Scottish Gaelic Texts Society.

Cambuskenneth Abbey., et al. (1872). *Registrum Monasterii S. Marie de Cambuskenneth, A.D. 1147-1535*. Edinburgh, publisher not identified ,. 3.07/5.6: civi, 438 pages, 431 unnumbered leaves of plates.

Cameron, E. A. and F. J. Watson (1997). *Scotland's Landscape*. Association of Scottish Historical Studies.

Cameron, J. C., et al. (1949). *The justiciary records of Argyll and the Isles, 1664-[1742], Vol. I*. Edinburgh, The Stair Society.

Cameron, J. C., et al. (1949). *The justiciary records of Argyll and the Isles, 1664-[1742], Vol.II*. Edinburgh, The Stair Society.

Cameron, J. K. (1970). *Ecosse/ Scotland/Schottland*.

Cameron, N. M. d. S. (1993). *Dictionary of Scottish Church history & theology*. Edinburgh, T. & T. Clark.

Campaign for a Scottish Assembly. Constitutional Steering Committee. and R. Grieve (1988). *A claim of right for Scotland : report of the Constitutional Steering Committee, presented to the Campaign for a Scottish Assembly*. Edinburgh,.

Campbell, J. L. (1933). *Highland songs of the Forty-five*. Edinburgh, J. Grant.

Campbell, J. L. and Scottish Gaelic Texts Society. (1984). Highland songs of the Forty-five. Edinburgh, Scottish Academic Press for the Scottish Gaelic Texts Society.

Campbell, R. H. and J. B. A. Dow (1968). Source book of Scottish economic and social history. Oxford, Blackwell.

Canongate Kirk (Edinburgh Scotland), et al. (1961). The buik of the Kirk of the Canagait, 1564-1567. Edinburgh, Printed for the Scottish Record Society.

Carmichael, P., et al. (1969). The Dundee textile industry, 1790-1885: from the papers of Peter Carmichael of Arthurstone. Edinburgh, Printed for the Scottish History Society by T. and A. Constable.

Carroll, R. P. and S. Prickett (1997). The Bible : Authorized King James Version. Oxford, Oxford University Press.

Catholic Church., et al. (1907). Statutes of the Scottish church, 1225-1559 : being a translation of Concilia Scotiae, Ecclesiae scoticanæ statuta tam provincialia quam synodalia quae supersunt. Edinburgh, Printed at the University Press by T. and A. Constable for the Scottish History Society.

Catholic Church. Diocese of Dunkeld (Scotland), et al. (1915). Rentale Dunkeldense : being accounts of the bishopric (A.D. 1505-1517) with Myln's 'Lives of the bishops' (A.D. 1483-1517). Edinburgh, Printed at the University Press by T. and A. Constable, for the Scottish History Society.

Catholic Church. Diocese of St. Andrews (Scotland), et al. (1913). Rentale Sancti Andree : being the chamberlain and granitar accounts of the archbishopric in the time of Cardinal Betoun, 1538-1546. Edinburgh, Printed at the University Press by T. and A. Constable for the Scottish History Society.

Catholic Church. Pope (1417-1431 : Martin V), et al. (1970). Calendar of Scottish supplications to Rome, 1428-1432. Edinburgh, Constable for the Scottish History Society.

Cavers, K., et al. (1993). A vision of Scotland : the nation observed by John Slezer, 1671 to 1717. Edinburgh, HMSO,. 3.07/7.3: 109 pages.

Chalmers, G. (1887). *Caledonia, or, A historical and topographical account of North Britain, from the most ancient to the present times with a dictionary of places chorographical and philological*, Vols. 1-7 + Index. Paisley, Gardner.

Chambers, R. (1874). *Domestic annals of Scotland : from the Reformation to the Revolution*. Vol 1. Edinburgh, W. & R. Chambers.

Chambers, R. (1874). *Domestic annals of Scotland : from the Reformation to the Revolution*. Vol 2. Edinburgh, W. & R. Chambers.

Chambers, R. (1874). *Domestic annals of Scotland : from the Revolution to the Rebellion of 1745*, Vol. 3. Edinburgh, W. & R. Chambers.

Chassant, A. A. L. (1866). *Dictionnaire des abréviations latines et françaises usitées dans les inscriptions lapidaires et métalliques : les manuscrits et les chartes du moyen age*. Paris, A. Aubry.

Cheney, C. R. (1945). *Handbook of dates for students of English history*. London, Offices of the Royal Historical Society.

Chisholm-Batten, E. and Grampian Club. (1877). *The charters of the Priory of Beaulieu : with notices of the priories of Pluscardine and Ardchattan and of the family of the founder, John Bysset*. Edinburgh, Printed for the Grampian Club.

Church of Scotland. and J. K. Cameron (1972). *The first book of Discipline [of the Church of Scotland]*. Edinburgh, St. Andrew Press.

Church of Scotland., et al. (1970). *Foirm na n-urruidheadh : John Carswell's Gaelic translation of the Book of common order*. Edinburgh, Oliver & Boyd for the Scottish Gaelic Texts Society.

Church of Scotland., et al. (1949). *Accounts of the collectors of thirds of benefices : 1561-1572*. Edinburgh, Printed by T. and A. Constable printers to the University of Edinburgh for the Scottish History Society.

Church of Scotland. and J. Kirk (1980). *The second book of Discipline*. Edinburgh, Saint Andrew Press.

Church of Scotland. General Assembly. (1843). Acts of the General Assembly of the Church of Scotland, 1638-1842. Edinburgh, Edinburgh Printing & Publishing Co.

Church of Scotland. General Assembly., et al. (1839). Acts and proceedings of the general assemblies of the Kirk of Scotland from the year MDLX. Part 1. Edinburgh, Maitland Club.

Church of Scotland. General Assembly., et al. (1840). Acts and proceedings of the general assemblies of the Kirk of Scotland from the year MDLX. Part 2. Edinburgh, Maitland Club.

Church of Scotland. General Assembly., et al. (1845). Acts and proceedings of the general assemblies of the Kirk of Scotland from the year MDLX. Part 3. Edinburgh, Maitland Club.

Church of Scotland. General Assembly. Commission., et al. (1909). The records of the commissions of the General Assemblies of the Church of Scotland holden in Edinburgh in 1650, in St. Andrews and Dundee in 1651 and in Edinburgh in 1652. Edinburgh, Printed at the University Press by T. and A. Constable for the Scottish History Society.

Church of Scotland. General Assembly. Commission., et al. (1892). The records of the commissions of the General Assemblies of the Church of Scotland holden in Edinburgh in the years 1646 and 1647. Edinburgh, Printed at the University Press by T. and A. Constable for the Scottish History Society.

Church of Scotland. General Assembly. Commission., et al. (1896). The records of the commissions of the General Assemblies of the Church of Scotland holden in Edinburgh in the years 1648 and 1649. Edinburgh, Printed at the University Press by T. and A. Constable for the Scottish History Society.

Church of Scotland. Kirk Session of Aberdeen., et al. (1846). Selections from the records of the Kirk Session, Presbytery, and Synod of Aberdeen. Aberdeen, Printed for the Spalding Club.

Church of Scotland. Parish of St Andrews. Kirk Session., et al. (1889). Register of the minister, elders and deacons of the Christian congregation of St. Andrews : comprising the proceedings of the Kirk Session and of the Court of the Superintendent of Fife, Fothrik and Strathearn, 1559-1600. Part One 1559-1582. Edinburgh, T. and A. Constable for the Scottish History Society.

Church of Scotland. Parish of St Andrews. Kirk Session., et al. (1890). Register of the minister, elders and deacons of the Christian congregation of St. Andrews : comprising the proceedings of the Kirk Session and of the Court of the Superintendent of Fife, Fothrik and Strathearn, 1559-1600. Part 2 1582-1600. Edinburgh, T. and A. Constable for the Scottish History Society.

Church of Scotland. Presbytery of Inverness., et al. (1896). Records of the presbyteries of Inverness and Dingwall : 1643-1688. Edinburgh, Printed at the University Press by T. and A. Constable for the Scottish History Society.

Church of Scotland. Presbytery of Stirling., et al. (1981). Stirling presbytery records, 1581-1587. Edinburgh, Printed for the Scottish History Society by Clark Constable.

Church of Scotland. Synod of Argyll., et al. (1943). Minutes of the Synod of Argyll. Edinburgh, Printed at the University Press by T. and A. Constable for the Scottish History Society.

Church of Scotland. Synod of Lothian and Tweeddale., et al. (1977). The records of the Synod of Lothian and Tweeddale, 1589-1596, 1640-1649. Edinburgh, The Stair Society.

Clancy, T. O. and G. Márkus (1995). Iona : the earliest poetry of a Celtic monastery. Edinburgh, Edinburgh University Press.

Clendennen, G. W. and I. C. Cunningham (1979). David Livingstone, a catalogue of documents. Edinburgh, National Library of Scotland for the David Livingstone Documentation Project., 3.07/8.3: xxiv, 348 pages.

Clerk, J., et al. (1993). History of the union of Scotland and England. Edinburgh, Printed for the Scottish History Society by Pillans & Wilson.

Clerk, J., et al. (1892). Memoirs of the life of Sir John Clerk of Penicuik, baronet, baron of the Exchequer : extracted by himself from his own journals : 1676-1755. Edinburgh, Printed at the University Press by T. and A. Constable for the Scottish History Society.

Clouston, J. S. and Scottish History Society. (1914). Records of the earldom of Orkney : 1299-1614. Edinburgh, Printed at the University Press by T. and A. Constable for the Scottish History Society.

Cockburn, H. C. and K. Miller (1974). Memorials of his time. Chicago, University of Chicago Press.

Cockburn, J., et al. (1904). Letters of John Cockburn of Ormistoun to his gardener : 1727-1744. Edinburgh, Printed at the University Press by T. and A. Constable for the Scottish Historical Society.

Coldstream Priory., et al. (1879). *Chartulary of the Cistercian Priory of Coldstream : with relative documents*. London, Printed for the Grampian Club.

Connor, R. D., et al. (2004). *Weights and measures in Scotland : a European perspective*. Edinburgh, National Museums of Scotland : Tuckwell Press.

Convention of Royal Burghs(Scotland) (1915). *Extracts from the records of the convention of the royal burghs of Scotland. 1738-59*. Edinburgh, Published for the Convention of Royal Burghs.

Convention of the Royal Burghs of Scotland. and J. D. Marwick (1866). *Records of the Convention of the Royal Burghs of Scotland, with extracts from other records relating to the affairs of the burghs of Scotland. 1295-1597*. Edinburgh, Published for the Convention of Royal Burghs, by William Paterson.

Convention of the Royal Burghs of Scotland. and J. D. Marwick (1878). *Records of the Convention of the Royal Burghs of Scotland, with extracts from other records relating to the affairs of the burghs of Scotland. 1615-1676*. Edinburgh, Published for the Convention of Royal Burghs, by William Paterson.

Convention of the Royal Burghs of Scotland. and J. D. Marwick (1880). *Records of the Convention of the Royal Burghs of Scotland, with extracts from other records relating to the affairs of the burghs of Scotland. 1677-1711*. Edinburgh, Published for the Convention of Royal Burghs, by William Paterson.

Cook, M. and R. M. Manzi (1994). *Reading a burgh archive : the Montrose work book*. Montrose, Georgica Press.

Cooper of Culross, T. M. C. (1944). *Select Scottish cases of the thirteenth century*. Edinburgh, W. Hodge & company, limited.

Cooper of Culross, T. M. C. (1946). *The register of brieves : as contained in the Ayr ms., the Bute ms. and Quoniam attachiamenta*. Edinburgh, Printed for the Stair Society by J. Skinner & Co.

Cooper of Culross, T. M. C. and Stair Society. (1947). *Regiam majestatem and Quoniam attachiamenta : based on the text of Sir John Skene*. Edinburgh, Printed for the Stair Society by J. Skinner & Co.

Corser, P., et al. (1978). *The archaeological sites and monuments of Dumbarton District, Clydebank District, Bearsden, and Milngavie District, Strathclyde region*. Edinburgh, Royal Commission on the Ancient and Historical Monuments of Scotland.

Corser, P., et al. (1982). The archaeological sites and monuments of Cumbernauld and Kilsyth District and Strathkelvin District, Strathclyde Region. Edinburgh, Royal Commission on the Ancient and Historical Monuments of Scotland.

Corser, P., et al. (1978). The archaeological sites and monuments of Nairn District, Highland Region. Edinburgh, Royal Commission on the Ancient and Historical Monuments of Scotland.

Coupar Angus Abbey (Coupar Angus Scotland), et al. (1947). Charters of the Abbey of Coupar Angus. Vol 1. Edinburgh, Printed by T. and A. Constable for the Scottish History Society.

Coupar Angus Abbey (Coupar Angus Scotland), et al. (1947). Charters of the Abbey of Coupar Angus. Vol 2. Edinburgh, Printed by T. and A. Constable for the Scottish History Society.

Coupar Angus Abbey (Coupar Angus Scotland), et al. (1879). Rental book of the Cistercian Abbey of Cupar-Angus : with the breviary of the register. London, Printed for the Grampian Club.

Coutts, W. and Stair Society. (2003). The business of the College of Justice in 1600 : how it reflects the economic and social life of Scots men and women. Edinburgh, Stair Society.

Cowan, I. B. (1971). The enigma of Mary Stuart. London, Gollancz.

Cowan, I. B. and D. E. Easson (1976). Medieval religious houses, Scotland : with an appendix on the houses in the Isle of Man. London, Longman.

Cowan, I. B., et al. (1983). The Knights of St John of Jerusalem in Scotland. Edinburgh, Printed for the Scottish History Society by Clark Constable.

Cowan, I. B. and Saltire Society. (1960). Blast and counterblast : contemporary writings on the Scottish Reformation. Edinburgh, Saltire Society.

Cowan, S. (1911). The Lord Chancellors of Scotland from the institution of the office to the Treaty of Union, Vol. 1. Edinburgh ; London, W. & A.K. Johnston.

Cowan, S. (1911). *The Lord Chancellors of Scotland from the institution of the office to the Treaty of Union*, Vol. 2. Edinburgh ; London, W. & A.K. Johnston.

Cowper, A. S. (1997). *SSPCK schoolmasters, 1709-1872*. Edinburgh, Scottish Record Society.

Cox, M., et al. (1992). *Exploring Scottish history : a directory of resource centres for Scottish local and national history in Scotland*. Place of publication not identified, Scottish Library Association : Scottish Local History Forum.

Cox, M., et al. (1999). *Exploring Scottish history : with a directory of resource centres for Scottish local and national history in Scotland*. Hamilton, Scottish Library Association, Scottish Local History Forum, and Scottish Records Association.

Craig, T. (1934). *The Jus Feudale. With an appendix containing the books of the Feus*, Vol. I. Edinburgh,.

Craig, T. (1934). *The Jus Feudale. With an appendix containing the books of the Feus*, Vol. II. Edinburgh,.

Craig, T., et al. (1909). *De unione regnorum Britanniae tractatus*. Edinburgh, Printed at the University Press by T. and A. Constable for the Scottish History Society.

Craigie, J. and Scottish Council for Research in Education. (1974). *A bibliography of Scottish education, 1872-1972*. London, University of London Press.

Craigie, W. A., et al. (1940). *The actis and deidis of Schir William Wallace, 1570*. New York, Facsimile reproduction printed for the Scottish Text Society by arrangement with Scholars' facsimiles and reprints.

Craigie, W. A., et al. (1920). *The Maitland quarto manuscript : containing poems by Sir Richard Maitland, Arbuthnot, and others / edited by W. A. Craigie*. Edinburgh ; London, Printed for the Society by W. Blackwood and sons.

Craigie, W. A., et al. (1919). *The Maitland folio manuscript : containing poems by Sir Richard Maitland, Dunbar, Douglas, Henryson, and others*. Vol 1. London, Edinburgh.

Craigie, W. A., et al. (1927). *The Maitland folio manuscript : containing poems by Sir Richard Maitland, Dunbar, Douglas, Henryson, and others*. Vol 2. London, Edinburgh.

Cran, A. and J. F. Robertson (1996). *Dictionary of Scottish quotations*. Edinburgh, Mainstream.

Cranstoun, J., et al. (1891). *Satirical poems of the time of the reformation*. Vol 1. Edinburgh London, Printed for the Society by W. Blackwood and sons.

Cranstoun, J., et al. (1891). *Satirical poems of the time of the reformation*. Vol 2. Edinburgh London, Printed for the Society by W. Blackwood and sons.

Crawford, J. A., et al. (1943). *Acta Dominorum Concilii, 26 March 1501-27 January 1502-3*. Edinburgh, Printed for the Stair Society by J. Skinner & Co.

Crawford, T., et al. (1987). *Longer Scottish poems*. Vol.2, 1650-1830 ; edited by Thomas Crawford, David Hewitt, Alexander Law. Edinburgh, Scottish Academic Press.

Cristisone, J., et al. (1930). *Protocol book of Sir John Cristisone, 1518-1551*. Edinburgh, Printed for the society by J. Skinner & company, ltd.

Crossraguel Abbey (Maybole Scotland) and Ayrshire and Galloway Archaeological Association. (1886). *Charters of the Abbey of Crosraguel*. Vol 1. Edinburgh, Printed for the Ayrshire and Galloway archæological association.

Crossraguel Abbey (Maybole Scotland) and Ayrshire and Galloway Archaeological Association. (1886). *Charters of the Abbey of Crosraguel*. Vol 2. Edinburgh, Printed for the Ayrshire and Galloway archæological association.

Cunningham, T., et al. (1928). *The journal of Thomas Cunningham of Campvere, 1640-1654 : with his Thrissels-banner and explication thereof*. Edinburgh, Printed at the University Press by T. and A. Constable for the Scottish History Society.

Cunningham, W., et al. (1887). *The diary and general expenditure book of William Cunningham of Craighends, Commissioner to the Convention of Estates and Member of Parliament for Renfrewshire : kept chiefly from 1673 to 1680*. Edinburgh, Printed at the University press by T. and A. Constable for the Scottish History Society.

Curle, C. L. and Society of Antiquaries of Scotland. (1982). Pictish and Norse finds from the Brough of Birsay 1934-74. Edinburgh, Society of Antiquaries of Scotland.

Daiches, D. (1981). A Companion to Scottish culture. London, Edward Arnold.

Dalyell, J. B. W., et al. (1936). The Binns papers, 1320-1864. Edinburgh, Printed for the society by J. Skinner & company, ltd.

David, et al. (1999). The charters of King David I : the written acts of David I King of Scots, 1124-53 and of his son Henry Earl of Northumberland, 1139-52. Woodbridge, Boydell Press.

Davidson, F. and Scottish Record Society. (1987). Examination roll of Arbroath 1752, Town's duty roll 1753. Edinburgh, Scottish Record Society.

Davies, G., et al. (1919). Miscellany of the Scottish History Society. Third volume. Edinburgh, Printed at the University Press by T. and A. Constable for the Society.

Davies, G., et al. (1928). Bibliography of British history : Stuart period, 1603-1714. Oxford, Clarendon Press.

Dawson, J. E. A. and Scottish History Society. (1997). Campbell letters : 1559-1583. Edinburgh, Printed for the Scottish History Society by Lothian Print.

Dawson, J. H. (1855). New issue of the abridged statistical history of Scotland : illustrative of its physical, industrial, moral and social aspects, and civil and religious institutions, from the most authentic sources ; arranged parochially with biographical, historical, and descriptive notices. Edinburgh

London, W.H. Lizars

Samuel Highley.

Defoe, D. (1717). Memoirs of the Church of Scotland, in four periods. London, E. Matthews.

Defoe, D., et al. (1991). A tour through the whole island of Great Britain. New Haven ; London, Yale University Press.

Dennison, E. P. and R. Coleman (1995). Historic Cumnock : the archaeological implications of development. Edinburgh, Historic Scotland in association with Scottish Cultural Press.

Dennison, E. P. and R. Coleman (1995). Historic Stranraer : the archaeological implications of development. Edinburgh, Historic Scotland in association with Scottish Cultural Press.

Dennison, E. P., et al. (2000). Historic Forfar : the archaeological implications of development. Edinburgh, Historic Scotland in association with Tuckwell Press.

Dennison, E. P., et al. (2000). Historic North Queensferry and peninsula : the archaeological implications of development. Edinburgh, Historic Scotland in association with Tuckwell Press.

Dennison, E. P., et al. (1995). Historic Kirkcaldy : the archaeological implications of development. Edinburgh, Historic Scotland in association with Scottish Cultural Press.

Dennison, E. P., et al. (1996). Historic Musselburgh : the archaeological implications of development. Edinburgh, Historic Scotland in association with Scottish Cultural Press.

Dennison, E. P., et al. (1997). Historic Dunblane : the archaeological implications of development. Edinburgh, Historic Scotland in association with Scottish Cultural Press.

Dennison, E. P., et al. (1997). Historic Stornoway : the archaeological implications of development. Edinburgh, Historic Scotland in association with Scottish Cultural Press.

Dennison, E. P., et al. (1999). Historic Nairn : the archaeological implications of development. Edinburgh, Historic Scotland in association with Scottish Cultural Press.

Dennison, E. P., et al. (1998). Historic Dalkeith : the archaeological implications of development. Edinburgh, Historic Scotland in association with Scottish Cultural Press.

Dennison, E. P., et al. (1998). Historic Coupar Angus : the archaeological implications of development. Edinburgh, Historic Scotland in association with Scottish Cultural Press.

Dennison, E. P., et al. (1996). *Historic Hamilton : the archaeological implications of development*. Edinburgh, Historic Scotland in association with Scottish Cultural Press.

Dennison, E. P., et al. (1999). *Historic Dumbarton : the archaeological implications of development*. Edinburgh, Historic Scotland in association with Scottish Cultural Press.

Dennison, E. P., et al. (2000). *Historic Linlithgow : the archaeological implications of development*. Edinburgh, Historic Scotland in association with Tuckwell Press.

Dennison, E. P., et al. (2008). *Historic Barrhead : archaeology and development*. York
Edinburgh, Council for British Archaeology ;
Historic Scotland.

Dennison, E. P., et al. (2005). *Historic Maybole : archaeology and development*. York, Council for British Archaeology for Historic Scotland.

Dennison, E. P., et al. (2006). *Historic Kilsyth : archaeology and development*. Edinburgh, Historic Scotland.

Dennison, E. P. and Scottish Record Society. (1986). *The Gild court book of Dunfermline 1433-1597*. Edinburgh, Scottish Record Society.

Dennison, E. P., et al. (1997). *Historic Aberdeen : the archaeological implications of development*. Aberdeen, Scottish Cultural Press.

Dennison, E. P., et al. (2006). *Historic Dunbar : archaeology and development*. Edinburgh, Council for British Archaeology for Historic Scotland.

Dennison, E. P. and University of Edinburgh. Centre for Scottish Urban History. (1998). *Historic Melrose : the archaeological implications of development*. Edinburgh, Historic Scotland : Scottish Cultural Press.

Dennistoun, J. (1833). *Cartularium comitatus de Levenax : Ab initio seculi decimi tertii usque ad annum M.CCC.XCVIII*. Impressum Edinburgi, s.n.

Dickinson, G., et al. (1942). *Two missions of Jacques de La Brosse : an account of the affairs of Scotland in the year 1543 : and the Journal of the siege of Leith, 1560*. Edinburgh, Printed at the University press by T. and A. Constable for the Scottish history society.

Dickinson, W. C. (1958). *A source book of Scottish history*. Vol 1. London ; Edinburgh, Nelson.

Dickinson, W. C. (1958). *A source book of Scottish history*. Vol 2. London ; Edinburgh, Nelson.

Dickinson, W. C. (1961). *A source book of Scottish history*. Vol 3. London ; Edinburgh, Nelson.

Dickinson, W. C., et al. (1937). *The court book of the barony of Carnwath, 1523-1542*. Edinburgh, Printed at the University Press by T. and A. Constable for the Scottish History Society.

Dolezalek, G. and Stair Society. (2010). *Scotland under Jus commune : census of manuscripts of legal literature in Scotland, mainly between 1500 and 1660*, Vol. I. Edinburgh, The Stair Society.

Dolezalek, G. and Stair Society. (2010). *Scotland under Jus commune : census of manuscripts of legal literature in Scotland, mainly between 1500 and 1660*, Vol. II. Edinburgh, The Stair Society.

Dolezalek, G. and Stair Society. (2010). *Scotland under Jus commune : census of manuscripts of legal literature in Scotland, mainly between 1500 and 1660*, Vol. III. Edinburgh, The Stair Society.

Donaldson, G. (1963). *The Register of the privy seal of Scotland = Registrum secreti sigilli regum Scotorum*. Vol. 6, A.D. 1567-1574. Edinburgh, H.M.S.O.

Donaldson, G. (1966). *The Register of the privy seal of Scotland = Registrum secreti sigilli regum Scotorum*. Vol. 7, A.D. 1575-1580. Edinburgh, H.M.S.O.

Donaldson, G. (1974). *Scottish historical documents*. Edinburgh, Scottish Academic Press.

Donaldson, G. (1978). *The sources of Scottish history*. Edinburgh, Department of Scottish History, University of Edinburgh.

Donaldson, G. (1982). *The Register of the privy seal of Scotland = Registrum secreti sigilli regum Scotorum*. Vol.8, A.D. 1581-1584. Edinburgh, H.M.S.O.

Donaldson, G., et al. (1942). *St. Andrews formulare, 1514-1546, Vol. I*. Edinburgh, Printed for the Stair Society by J. Skinner & Co.

Donaldson, G., et al. (1944). *St. Andrews formulare, 1514-1546, Vol. II*. Edinburgh, Printed for the Stair Society by J. Skinner & Co.

Donnachie, I. L. and G. R. Hewitt (1989). *Companion to Scottish history : from the Reformation to the present*. London, Batsford.

Drummond, J., et al. (2000). *The Lochiel inventory, 1472-1744*. Edinburgh, Scottish Record Society.

Drummond, W. and R. H. MacDonald (1971). *The library of Drummond of Hawthornden*. Edinburgh, Edinburgh University Press.

Drummond, W., et al. (1941). *Miscellany of the Scottish History Society. Seventh volume*. Edinburgh, Printed at the University Press by T. and A. Constable for the Society.

Dryburgh Abbey (Dryburgh Scotland), et al. (1847). *Liber S. Marie de Dryburgh : registrum cartarum abbacie premonstratensis de Dryburgh*. Edinburgh, Ballantyne and Hughes?

Du Bartas, G. d. S., et al. (1941). *Thomas Hudson's Historie of Judith*. Edinburgh, Printed for the Scottish Text Society by W. Blackwood.

Du Plessis, J. E. and Stair Society. (2004). *Compulsion and restitution : a historical and comparative study of the treatment of compulsion in Scottish private law with particular emphasis on its relevance to the law of restitution or unjustified enrichment*. Edinburgh, Stair Society.

Dunbar, A. H. (1906). *Scottish kings : a revised chronology of Scottish history, 1005-1625 ; with notices of the principle events, tables of regnal years, pedigrees, calendars, etc*. Edinburgh, D. Douglas.

Dunbar, W., et al. (1998). *The poems of William Dunbar. Vol 1*. Glasgow, Association for Scottish Literary Studies.

Dunbar, W., et al. (1998). The poems of William Dunbar. Vol 2. Glasgow, Association for Scottish Literary Studies.

Duncan, A. A. M. (1988). The Acts of Robert I, King of Scots, 1306-1329. Edinburgh, University Press.

Duncan, A. A. M. (2011). Scottish formularies. Edinburgh, The Stair Society.

Duncan, A. A. M. and Edinburgh University Library. (1976). Formulary E : Scottish letters and briefes, 1286-1424. Glasgow, University of Glasgow, Scottish History Department.

Duncan, A. A. M. and Historical Association (Great Britain) (1967). An introduction to Scottish history for teachers. London, Historical Association.

Dundee. (1880). Charters, writs, and public documents of the Royal Burgh of Dundee, The Hospital and Johnston's Bequest 1292-1880 : with inventory of the town's writs annexed. Dundee, printed by order for the Provost, Magistrates, & Town Council.

Dunfermline (Scotland). (Regality). Court., et al. (1953). Regality of Dunfermline Court Book : 1531-1538. Dunfermline, Carnegie Dunfermline Trust.

Dunlop, A. I., et al. (1933). Miscellany of the Scottish History Society. Fifth volume. Edinburgh, Printed at the University Press by T. and A. Constable for the Society.

Dunlop, A. I., et al. (1939). Miscellany of the Scottish History Society. Sixth volume. Edinburgh, Printed at the University Press by T. and A. Constable for the Society.

Dunlop, A. I., et al. (1983). Calendar of Scottish supplications to Rome. Vol.4, 1433-1447. Glasgow, University of Glasgow Press, Department of Scottish History.

Dunlop, A. I., et al. (1931). The Warrender papers. Edinburgh, Printed at the University press by T. and A. Constable for the Scottish History Society.

Dunlop, A. I., et al. (1932). The Warrender papers. Vol 2. Edinburgh, Printed at the University press by T. and A. Constable for the Scottish History Society.

Dunlop, A. I. and Scottish Record Society. (1988). *The kirks of Edinburgh : the congregations, churches and ministers of the Presbytery of Edinburgh Church of Scotland 1560-1984*. Edinburgh, Scottish Record Society.

Dunn, J. and Spalding Club (Aberdeen Scotland) (1851). *Letters, illustrative of public affairs in Scotland : addressed by contemporary statesmen to George, Earl of Aberdeen, Lord High Chancellor of Scotland, MDCLXXXI-MDCLXXXIV*. Aberdeen, Printed for the Spalding Club.

Durkan, J., et al. (2006). *Scottish schools and schoolmasters, 1560-1633*. Woodbridge, Boydell and Brewer.

Durkan, J. and University of Glasgow. Library. (1994). *Bibliography of George Buchanan : 'poeta sui saeculi facile princeps'*. Glasgow, University Library.

Easson, D. E. (1957). *Medieval religious houses, Scotland : with an appendix on the houses in the Isle of Man*. London, Longmans, Green.

Easson, D. E., et al. (1951). *Miscellany of the Scottish History Society. Eighth volume*. Edinburgh, Printed by T. and A. Constable printers to the University of Edinburgh for the Society.

Edinburgh (Scotland), et al. (1871). *Charters and other documents relating to the City of Edinburgh, A.D. 1143-1540*. Edinburgh, Printed for the Scottish Burgh Records Society.

Edinburgh (Scotland), et al. (1869). *Extracts from the records of the Burgh of Edinburgh. AD. 1403-1528*. Edinburgh, Scottish Burgh Records Society.

Edinburgh (Scotland), et al. (1871). *Extracts from the records of the Burgh of Edinburgh. AD. 1528-1557*. Edinburgh, Scottish Burgh Records Society.

Edinburgh (Scotland), et al. (1875). *Extracts from the records of the Burgh of Edinburgh. 1557-1571*. Edinburgh, Scottish Burgh Records Society.

Edinburgh (Scotland), et al. (1882). *Extracts from the records of the Burgh of Edinburgh. AD 1573-1589*. Edinburgh, Scottish Burgh Records Society.

Edinburgh (Scotland), et al. (1927). Extracts from the records of the Burgh of Edinburgh. AD. 1589-1603. Edinburgh, Scottish Burgh Records Society.

Edinburgh (Scotland), et al. (1931). Extracts from the records of the Burgh of Edinburgh. AD. 1604-1626. Edinburgh, Scottish Burgh Records Society.

Edinburgh (Scotland), et al. (1936). Extracts from the records of the Burgh of Edinburgh. AD. 1626-1641. Edinburgh, Scottish Burgh Records Society.

Edinburgh (Scotland), et al. (1938). Extracts from the records of the Burgh of Edinburgh. AD. 1642-1655. Edinburgh, Scottish Burgh Records Society.

Edinburgh (Scotland), et al. (1940). Extracts from the records of the Burgh of Edinburgh. AD. 1655-1665. Edinburgh, Scottish Burgh Records Society.

Edinburgh (Scotland), et al. (1892). Index to extracts from the records of the burgh of Edinburgh. AD. 1403-1589. Edinburgh, Printed for the lord provost, magistrates and council.

Edinburgh (Scotland), et al. (1899). Edinburgh records : the burgh accounts. Vol 1. Edinburgh, Printed for the lord provost, magistrates and council.

Edinburgh (Scotland), et al. (1899). Edinburgh records : the burgh accounts. Vol 2. Edinburgh, Printed for the lord provost, magistrates and council.

Edinburgh Trades & Labour Council., et al. (1968). The minutes of Edinburgh Trades Council : 1859-1873. Edinburgh, Printed for the Scottish History Society by T. and A. Constable.

Edinburgh University Library., et al. (1899). Calendar of the Laing Charters, A.D. 854-1837, belonging to the University of Edinburgh. Edinburgh, James Thin.

Ellis, M. and Great Britain. Royal Commission on Historical Manuscripts. (1991). Record repositories in Great Britain : a geographical directory. London, H.M.S.O.

Erskine, J., et al. (1893). Journal of the Hon. John Erskine of Carnock, 1683-1687. Edinburgh, Printed at University Press by T. and A. Constable for the Scottish History Society.

Evans-Jones, R. and Stair Society. (1995). *The civil law tradition in Scotland*. Edinburgh, Stair Society.

Faculty of Advocates (Scotland), et al. (1976). *The minute book of the Faculty of Advocates, Vol. I 1661-1712*. Edinburgh, Stair Society.

Faculty of Advocates (Scotland), et al. (1976). *The minute book of the Faculty of Advocates, Vol. II 1713-1750*. Edinburgh, Stair Society.

Faculty of Advocates (Scotland), et al. (1976). *The minute book of the Faculty of Advocates, Vol. III*. Edinburgh, Stair Society.

Faculty of Advocates (Scotland), et al. (1976). *The minute book of the Faculty of Advocates, Vol. IV 1783-1798*. Edinburgh, Stair Society.

Fairhurst, H. (1984). *Excavations at Crosskirk broch, Caithness*. Edinburgh, Society of Antiquaries of Scotland.

Farquharson, J., et al. (1936). *Survey of Lochtayside, 1769*. Edinburgh, Printed at the University Press by T. and A. Constable for the Scottish History Society.

Fawcett, R. and Historic Scotland. (1994). *Scottish abbeys and priories*. London, Batsford/Historic Scotland.

Fea, P., et al. (1997). *The diary of Patrick Fea of Stove, Orkney 1766-1796*. East Linton, Tuckwell Press in association with the European Ethnological Research Centre and the National Museums of Scotland.

Fergus, T. D. and Stair Society. (1996). *Quoniam attachiamenta*. Edinburgh, The Stair Society.

Ferguson, A. and V. Merolle (1995). *The correspondence of Adam Ferguson. Vol 1*. London, Pickering.

Ferguson, A. and V. Merolle (1995). *The correspondence of Adam Ferguson. Vol 2*. London, Pickering.

Ferguson, J. P. S. (1960). Scottish family histories held in Scottish libraries. Edinburgh, Scottish Central Library.

Ferguson, J. P. S. and National Library of Scotland. (1984). Directory of Scottish newspapers. Edinburgh, National Library of Scotland.

Ferguson, M., et al. (1984). Scottish Gaelic union catalogue : a list of books printed in Scottish Gaelic from 1567 to 1973. Edinburgh, National Library of Scotland.

Ferguson, P. C. and Stair Society. (1997). Medieval papal representatives in Scotland : legates, nuncios, and judges-delegate, 1125-1286. Edinburgh, The Stair Society.

Fergusson, D., et al. (1924). Fergusson's Scottish proverbs from the original print of 1641 : together with a larger manuscript collection of about the same period hitherto unpublished. Edinburgh, Printed for the Scottish Text Society by W. Blackwood.

Fergusson, D., et al. (1860). Tracts, 1563-1572. Edinburgh, Bannatyne Club.

Fergusson, G., et al. (1940). Lord Hermand's Consistorial decisions 1684-1777. Edinburgh, The Stair Society.

Fergusson, J. (1970). The Declaration of Arbroath. Edinburgh, University Press.

Findlater, J. O. and P. H. Brown (1915). Letters relating to Scotland in the reign of Queen Anne. Edinburgh, Printed at the University Press by T. and A. Constable for the Scottish History Society.

Findlater, J. O. and J. Grant (1912). Seafield correspondence, from 1685-1708. Edinburgh, Scottish History Society.

Firth, C. H. and Scottish History Society. (1895). Scotland and the commonwealth : letters and papers relating to the military government of Scotland, from August 1651 to December 1653. Edinburgh, Printed at the University Press by T. and A. Constable for the Scottish History Society.

Firth, C. H. and Scottish History Society. (1899). Scotland and the protectorate : letters and papers relating to the military government of Scotland from January 1654 to June 1659. Edinburgh, Printed at the University Press by T. and A. Constable for the Scottish History Society.

Forbes, R., et al. (1975). The Lyon in mourning, or, a collection of speeches, letters, journals etc. relative to the affairs of Prince Charles Edward Stuart. Vol 1. Edinburgh, Scottish Academic Press for the Scottish History Society.

Forbes, R., et al. (1975). The Lyon in mourning, or, a collection of speeches, letters, journals etc. relative to the affairs of Prince Charles Edward Stuart. Vol 2. Edinburgh, Scottish Academic Press for the Scottish History Society.

Forbes, R., et al. (1975). The Lyon in mourning, or, a collection of speeches, letters, journals etc. relative to the affairs of Prince Charles Edward Stuart. Vol 3. Edinburgh, Scottish Academic Press for the Scottish History Society.

Forbes, S., et al. (1843). Collections for a history of the shires of Aberdeen and Banff. Aberdeen, Printed for the Spalding Club.

Forbes-Leith, W. (1882). The Scots men-at-arms and life-guards in France : from their formation until their final dissolution A.D. MCCCCXVIII.-MDCCCXXX, Vol. 1. Edinburgh, W. Paterson.

Forbes-Leith, W. (1882). The Scots men-at-arms and life-guards in France : from their formation until their final dissolution A.D. MCCCCXVIII.-MDCCCXXX, Vol. 2. Edinburgh, W. Paterson.

Forbes-Leith, W. (1885). Narratives of Scottish Catholics under Mary Stuart and James VI : now first printed from the original manuscripts in the secret archives of the Vatican and other collections. Edinburgh, W. Paterson.

Forbes-Leith, W. (1915). Pre-reformation scholars in Scotland in the XVIth century : their writings and their public services ; with a bibliography and a list of graduates from 1500 to 1560. Glasgow, J. MacLehose.

Fordun, J. and W. F. Skene (1871). Johannis de Fordun Chronica gentis Scotorum. Vol 1. Edinburgh, Edmonston and Douglas.

Forestar, D., et al. (1958). Miscellany of the Scottish History Society. Ninth volume. Edinburgh, Printed by T. and A. Constable printers to the University of Edinburgh for the Society.

Forrest, R., et al. (1975). Annan parish censuses, 1801-1821. Edinburgh, Scottish Record Society.

Foster, J. and J. Sheppard (1982). British archives a guide to archive resources in the United Kingdom. London, Macmillan.

Foster, S. M. and Historic Scotland. (1996). Picts, Gaels and Scots : early historic Scotland. London
Edinburgh, Batsford
Historic Scotland.

Foular, J., et al. (1985). Protocol book of John Foular, 1528-1534. Edinburgh, Scottish Record Society.

Foular, J., et al. (1930). Protocol book of John Foular, 9th March 1500-1 to 18th September 1503. Edinburgh, Printed for the Corporation of the City of Edinburgh by Turnbull and Spears.

Foulis, J., et al. (1894). The account book of Sir John Foulis of Ravelston : 1671-1707. Edinburgh, Printed at the University Press by T. and A. Constable for the Scottish History Society.

Foulis, J., et al. (1927). Protocol books of James Foulis, 1546-1553 : and Nicol Thounis, 1559-1564. Edinburgh, Printed for the Society by J. Skinner.

Fountainhall, J. L., et al. (1900). Journals of Sir John Lauder, Lord Fountainhall : with his observations on public affairs and other memoranda 1665-1676. Edinburgh, Printed at the University Press by T. and A. Constable for the Scottish History Society.

Fowler, W., et al. (1914). The works of William Fowler, secretary to Queen Anne, wife of James VI. Vol 1. Edinburgh, Printed for the Scottish Text Society by W. Blackwood.

Fowler, W., et al. (1933). The works of William Fowler, secretary to Queen Anne, wife of James VI. Vol 2. Edinburgh, Printed for the Scottish Text Society by W. Blackwood.

Fowler, W., et al. (1940). The works of William Fowler, secretary to Queen Anne, wife of James VI. Vol 3. Edinburgh, Printed for the Scottish Text Society by W. Blackwood.

Fraser, J., et al. (1905). Chronicles of the Frasers : the Wardlaw manuscript entitled 'Polichronicon seu politicrata temporum, or, The true genealogy of the Frasers' : 916-1674. Edinburgh, Printed at the University Press by T. and A. Constable for the Scottish History Society.

Fraser, W. (1889). Memorials of the Earls of Haddington. Vol 2. Edinburgh, s.n.

Fraser, W., et al. (1924). Papers from the collection of Sir William Fraser. Edinburgh, Printed at the University Press by T. and A. Constable for the Scottish History Society.

Fryde, E. B. and F. M. Powicke (1986). Handbook of British chronology. London, Royal Historical Society.

Fyfe, J. G. (1928). Scottish diaries and memoirs 1550-1746. Stirling, Eneas Mackay.

Fyfe, J. G. (1942). Scottish diaries and memoirs 1746-1843. Stirling, Eneas Mackay.

Galloway, B., et al. (1985). The Jacobean union : six tracts of 1604. Edinburgh, Printed for the Scottish History Society by Clark Constable.

Galt, J. and I. A. Gordon (1985). The Member : an autobiography. Edinburgh, Scottish Academic.

Gardiner, S. R. and Scottish History Society. (1894). Letters and papers illustrating the relations between Charles the Second and Scotland in 1650. Edinburgh, Printed at the University Press by T. and A Constable for the Scottish History Society.

Gau, J., et al. (1888). The richt vay to the Kingdom of heuine. Edinburgh, Printed for the Society by W. Blackwood.

Gaw, A., et al. (1910). Protocol book of Sir Alexander Gaw, 1540-1558. Edinburgh, Printed for the Society by J. Skinner.

Geddie, W. and Scottish Text Society. (1912). A bibliography of Middle Scots poets : with an introduction on the history of their reputations. Edinburgh, Printed for the Scottish Text Society by W. Blackwood.

Gemmill, E. and Scottish History Society. (2005). Aberdeen Guild Court records : 1437-1468. Edinburgh, Scottish History Society.

Gibson, A. J. S. and T. C. Smout (1995). Prices, food and wages in Scotland, 1550-1780. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press.

Gifford, J. (1988). Fife. Harmondsworth, Penguin.

Gillon, S. A., et al. (1953). Selected justiciary cases, 1624-1650. Edinburgh, Stair Society.

Girvan, R., et al. (1937). Ratis raving, and other early Scots poems on morals. Edinburgh, Printed for the Scottish Text Society by W. Blackwood.

Glasgow (Scotland) (1911). Extracts from the records of the burgh of Glasgow with charters and other documents. Vol 6. AD. 1739-59. Glasgow, Printed for the Corporation of Glasgow.

Glasgow (Scotland), et al. (1894). Charters and other documents relating to the City of Glasgow. AD 1175-1649. Part 2. Glasgow, Printed for the Scottish Burgh Records Society.

Glasgow (Scotland), et al. (1897). Charters and other documents relating to the City of Glasgow. AD 1175-1649. Part 1. Glasgow, Printed for the Scottish Burgh Records Society.

Glasgow (Scotland), et al. (1906). Charters and other documents relating to the City of Glasgow. Vol 2. AD 1649-1707. With appendix, AD. 1434-1648. Glasgow, Printed for the Scottish Burgh Records Society.

Glasgow (Scotland), et al. (1881). Extracts from the records of the Burgh of Glasgow. AD. 1630-1662. Glasgow, Scottish Burgh Records Society.

Glasgow (Scotland), et al. (1876). Extracts from the records of the Burgh of Glasgow. AD. 1573-1642. Glasgow, Printed for the Scottish Burgh Records Society.

Glasgow (Scotland)., et al. (1905). Extracts from the records of the Burgh of Glasgow. AD. 1663-1690. Glasgow, Printed for the Scottish Burgh Records Society.

Glasgow (Scotland)., et al. (1908). Extracts from the records of the Burgh of Glasgow. AD. 1691-1717. Glasgow, Printed for the Scottish Burgh Records Society.

Glasgow(Diocese) and C. Innes (1843). Registrum episcopatus glasguensis : munimenta Ecclesie metropolitane glasguensis a sede restaurata seculo ineunte XII ad reformatam religionem. Vol 1. Impressum Edinburgi i.e. Edinburgh, Ballantyne and Hughes.

Glasgow(Diocese) and C. Innes (1843). Registrum episcopatus glasguensis : munimenta Ecclesie metropolitane glasguensis a sede restaurata seculo ineunte XII ad reformatam religionem. Vol 2. Impressum Edinburgi i.e. Edinburgh, Ballantyne and Hughes.

Goode, E. A. (1978). Latin for local history an introduction. London, Longman.

Gordon, P. f., et al. (1844). A short abridgement of Britane's distemper, from the yeare of God M.DC.XXXIX. to M.DC.XLIX. Aberdeen,, Printed for the Spalding club.

Gordon, W. M. and Stair Society. (1992). Miscellany three. Edinburgh, The Stair Society.

Gouldsbrough, P., et al. (1985). Formulary of old Scots legal documents. Edinburgh, The Stair Society.

Graham, J. and Scottish History Society. (1990). Miscellany of the Scottish History Society. Eleventh volume. Edinburgh, Printed for the Society by Pillans & Wilson.

Grant, F. J. and Scottish Record Society. (1944). The Faculty of Advocates in Scotland, 1532-1943 : with genealogical notes. Edinburgh, Scottish Record Society.

Grant, J. (1800). Cassell's old and new Edinburgh : its history, its people, and its places ; illustrated by numerous engravings. Vols. 1-6. London, Cassell, Petter, Galpin,.

Gray, M. M., et al. (1912). *Lancelot of the Laik* : from Cambridge University Library ms. Edinburgh, Printed for the Society by W. Blackwood.

Great Britain. Court of Session. (1790). *The Acts of Sederunt of the Lords of Council and Session, from the 15th of January 1553 to the 11th of July 1790*. Edinburgh, Printed by Neill and Co. for E. Balfour.

Great Britain. General Register Office (Scotland) (1872). *Detailed list of the old parochial registers of Scotland*. Edinburgh, Printed by Murray and Gibb, for the Registrar-general of Births, Deaths, and Marriages.

Great Britain. General Register Office (Scotland) and M. Livingstone (1905). *A guide to the public records of Scotland deposited in H.M. General Register House, Edinburgh*. Edinburgh, H.M. General Register House.

Great Britain. Public Record Office., et al. (1881). *Calendar of documents relating to Scotland, A.D.1108-1272* : preserved in Her Majesty's Public Record Office, London. Vol 1. Edinburgh, H.M. General Register House.

Great Britain. Public Record Office., et al. (1884). *Calendar of documents relating to Scotland, A.D. 1272-1307* : preserved in Her Majesty's Public Record Office, London. Vol 2. Edinburgh, H.M. General Register House.

Great Britain. Public Record Office., et al. (1887). *Calendar of documents relating to Scotland, A.D.1307-1357* : preserved in Her Majesty's Public Record Office, London. Vol 3. Edinburgh, H.M. General Register House.

Great Britain. Public Record Office., et al. (1888). *Calendar of documents relating to Scotland, A.D.1357-1509* : preserved in Her Majesty's Public Record Office, London. Vol 4. Edinburgh, H.M. General Register House.

Great Britain. Public Record Office., et al. (1986). *Calendar of documents relating to Scotland, A.D.1108-1516* : preserved in Her Majesty's Public Record Office, London. Vol 5 (supplementary). Edinburgh, H.M. General Register House.

Great Britain. Public Record Office. and M. J. Thorpe (1858). *Calendar of the state papers, relating to Scotland* : preserved in the State Paper Department of Her Majesty's Public Record Office. London, Longman, Brown, Green, Longmans & Roberts.

Great Britain. Royal Commission on Historical Manuscripts. (1982). Guide to the location of collections described in the Reports and Calendars series, 1870-1980. London, H.M.S.O.

Great Britain. Royal Commission on Historical Manuscripts. (1989). Papers of British politicians 1782-1900. London, H.M.S.O.

Great Britain. Royal Commission on Historical Manuscripts. and Great Britain. Her Majesty's Stationery Office. (1979). Publications of the Royal Commission on Historical Manuscripts. London, HMSO Books.

Great Britain. Royal Commission on Historical Manuscripts. and Great Britain. Her Majesty's Stationery Office. (1984). Publications of the Royal Commission on Historical Manuscripts. London, HMSO Books.

Great Britain. Royal Commission on Historical Manuscripts., et al. (1904). Report on the manuscripts of the Earl of Mar and Kellie : preserved at Alloa house, N.B. London, Printed for H.M. Stationery off. by B. Johnson & co., York.

Great Britain. Sheriff Court (Grampian Scotland), et al. (1904). Records of the Sheriff Court of Aberdeenshire. Records prior to 1600. Vol 1. Aberdeen, Printed for the New Spalding Club.

Great Britain. Sheriff Court (Grampian Scotland), et al. (1906). Records of the Sheriff Court of Aberdeenshire. Records, 1598-1649. Vol 2. Aberdeen, Printed for the New Spalding Club.

Great Britain. Sheriff Court (Grampian Scotland), et al. (1907). Records of the Sheriff Court of Aberdeenshire. Records, 1642-1660 with supplementary lists of officials, 1660-1907 and index to volumes 1, 2, 3. Vol 3. Aberdeen, Printed for the New Spalding Club.

Green, T. M. and Stair Society. (2014). The consistorial decisions of the Commissaries of Edinburgh, 1564 to 1567/7. Edinburgh, The Stair Society.

Groome, F. H. (1885). Ordnance gazetteer of Scotland : a survey of Scottish topography, statistical, biographical, and historical, vol.1. Edinburgh, T.C. Jack.

Groome, F. H. (1885). Ordnance gazetteer of Scotland : a survey of Scottish topography, statistical, biographical, and historical, vol.6. Edinburgh, T.C. Jack.

Groome, F. H. (1886). Ordnance gazetteer of Scotland : a survey of Scottish topography, statistical, biographical, and historical, vol.2. Edinburgh, T.C. Jack.

Groome, F. H. (1886). Ordnance gazetteer of Scotland : a survey of Scottish topography, statistical, biographical, and historical, vol.3. Edinburgh, T.C. Jack.

Groome, F. H. (1886). Ordnance gazetteer of Scotland : a survey of Scottish topography, statistical, biographical, and historical, vol.4. Edinburgh, T.C. Jack.

Groome, F. H. (1886). Ordnance gazetteer of Scotland : a survey of Scottish topography, statistical, biographical, and historical, vol.5. Edinburgh, T.C. Jack.

Grote, G., et al. (1914). Protocol book of Mr. Gilbert Grote, 1552-1573. Edinburgh, Printed for the Society by J. Skinner.

Group, S. C. a. H. V. (2015). The Edinburgh Student Heritage Research Project: a survey of the architectural and social history of Edinburgh by building history, written by University of Edinburgh students. Issue 1 (2015): Buildings. Edinburgh, Blurb.

Gunnes, E., et al. (1978). Regesta Norvegica, Vol. II, 1264-1300. Oslo, Norsk Historisk Kjeldeskrift-Institutt.

Gunnes, E., et al. (1978). Regesta Norvegica, Vol. IV, 1320-1336. Oslo, Norsk Historisk Kjeldeskrift-Institutt.

Gunnes, E., et al. (1978). Regesta Norvegica, Vol. V, 1337-1350. Oslo, Norsk Historisk Kjeldeskrift-Institutt.

Haldenstone, J. and J. H. Baxter (1930). Copiale prioratus Sanctiandree : the letter book of James Haldenstone, Prior of St. Andrews (1418-1443). London, H. Milford, Oxford University Press.

Halyburton, A. and C. Innes (1867). Ledger of Andrew Halyburton, conservator of the privileges of the Scotch nation in the Netherlands, 1492-1503. Together with the book of customs and valuation of merchandises in Scotland 1612. Edinburgh, H.M. General Register House.

Hamilton, H. and Scottish History Society. (1945). Selections from the Monymusk papers (1713-1755). Edinburgh, Printed at the University Press by T. and A. Constable for the Scottish History Society.

Hancock, P. D., et al. (1959). A bibliography of works relating to Scotland, 1916-1950, Vol. 1. Edinburgh, Edinburgh University Press.

Hancock, P. D., et al. (1959). A bibliography of works relating to Scotland, 1916-1950, Vol. 2. Edinburgh, Edinburgh University Press.

Hannay, R. K. (1936). The early history of the Scottish Signet. Edinburgh, T. and A. Constable.

Hannay, R. K. and D. Hay (1954). The letters of James V. Edinburgh,, H.M.S.O.

Hannay, R. K. and Signet Library (Great Britain) (1936). The Society of Writers to His Majesty's Signet : with a list of the members and abstracts of the minutes of the society, the commissioners and the council and the early history of the Scottish Signet. Edinburgh, Printed for the Society at the University press by T. and A. Constable Ltd.

Hannay, R. K. and Stair Society. (1990). The College of Justice : essays. Edinburgh, Scottish Academic Press for the Stair Society.

Harvey, C. C., et al. (1916). Calendar of writs preserved at Yester House, 1166-1625. Edinburgh, Printed for the Society by J. Skinner.

Harvey, J. (1974). Sources for the history of houses. London, British Records Association,.

Haws, C. H. and Scottish Record Society. (1972). Scottish parish clergy at the Reformation, 1540-1574. Edinburgh, Printed for the Society by Smith and Ritchie.

Hay, A., et al. (1901). The diary of Andrew Hay of Craginethan, 1659-1660. Edinburgh, Printed at the University Press by T. and A. Constable for the Scottish History Society.

Hay, A., et al. (1873). Estimate of the Scottish nobility during the minority of James the Sixth. London, Printed for the Grampian Club.

Hay, W., et al. (1967). William Hay's lectures on marriage : transcribed, translated and edited [from the 1535 Latin MS. Aberdeen University. Ms. 239: Quaestiones Gul. Hay]. Edinburgh, The Stair Society.

Hayton, D., et al. (2002). The House of Commons, 1690-1715, Vol. 1. Cambridge, Published for the History of Parliament Trust by Cambridge University Press.

Hayton, D., et al. (2002). The House of Commons, 1690-1715, Vol. 2. Cambridge, Published for the History of Parliament Trust by Cambridge University Press.

Hayton, D., et al. (2002). The House of Commons, 1690-1715, Vol. 3. Cambridge, Published for the History of Parliament Trust by Cambridge University Press.

Hayton, D., et al. (2002). The House of Commons, 1690-1715, Vol. 4. Cambridge, Published for the History of Parliament Trust by Cambridge University Press.

Hayton, D., et al. (2002). The House of Commons, 1690-1715, Vol. 5. Cambridge, Published for the History of Parliament Trust by Cambridge University Press.

Hector, L. C. (1958). The handwriting of English documents. London, E. Arnold.

Helferty, S. and R. Refaussé (1993). Directory of Irish archives. Dublin, Irish Academic Press.

Hermans, J. M. M., et al. (1994). Charters of foundation and early documents of the universities of the Coimbra Group. Groningen, The Netherlands, Coimbra Group,. 3.07/8.6: 112, 114 unnumbered pages.

Contains a photographic reproduction of the founding charter and brief early history for each Coimbra Group university.

Heron, R., et al. (1799). Scotland delineated, : or, A geographical description of every shire in Scotland, ... The second edition, with considerable additions. Illustrated by a map, and outlines of eight counties. Edinburgh, printed for Bell & Bradfute; and G. G. & J. Robinson, London.

Highland (Scotland). Council. (1997). Guide to the Highland Council Archive. Inverness, Highland Council.

Hill, D. (1981). An atlas of Anglo-Saxon England. Oxford, Blackwell.

Historic Scotland. and Scottish Urban Archaeological Trust. (1998). Historic Brechin : the archaeological implications of development. Edinburgh, Historic Scotland.

Historic Scotland. and Scottish Urban Archaeological Trust. (1998). Historic Dunfermline : the archaeological implications of development. Edinburgh, Historic Scotland.

Hogan, E. (1910). Onomasticon Goedelicum : locorum et tribuum Hiberniae et Scotiae : an index, with identifications, to the Gaelic names of places and tribes. Dublin

London, Hodges

Williams & Norgate.

Holdsworth, P. (1987). Excavations in the medieval Burgh of Perth, 1979-81. Edinburgh, Society of Antiquaries of Scotland.

Home, J., et al. (1960). John Home's survey of Assynt. Edinburgh, Printed by T. and A. Constable printers to the University of Edinburgh for the Scottish History Society.

Hope, T., et al. (1937). Hope's Major Practicks, 1608-1633. Edinburgh, Printed for the Stair Society by Neill & Co.

Hope, T., et al. (1893). Miscellany of the Scottish History Society. First volume. Edinburgh, Printed at the University Press by T. and A. Constable for the Society.

Hope, T., et al. (1843). A diary of the public correspondence of Sir Thomas Hope of Craighall, Bart., 1633-1645 : from the original, in the Library at Pinkie House. Edinburgh, Bannatyne Club.

Hreinsson, V. (1997). The complete sagas of Icelanders : including 49 tales, Vols. 1-5. Reykjavík, Leifur Eiríksson Publishing.

Hume, A., et al. (1902). The poems of Alexander Hume (?1557-1609). Edinburgh ; London, Printed for the Society by W. Blackwood and sons.

Hume, D. and G. C. H. Paton (1939). Baron David Hume's lectures, 1786-1822, Vol. I. Edinburgh, Stair Society.

Hume, D. and G. C. H. Paton (1939). Baron David Hume's lectures, 1786-1822, Vol. II. Edinburgh, Stair Society.

Hume, D. and G. C. H. Paton (1939). Baron David Hume's lectures, 1786-1822, Vol. III. Edinburgh, Stair Society.

Hume, D. and G. C. H. Paton (1939). Baron David Hume's lectures, 1786-1822, Vol. IV. Edinburgh, Stair Society.

Hume, D. and G. C. H. Paton (1939). Baron David Hume's lectures, 1786-1822, Vol. V. Edinburgh, Stair Society.

Hume, D. and G. C. H. Paton (1939). Baron David Hume's lectures, 1786-1822, Vol. VI. Edinburgh, Stair Society.

Hume, D., et al. (1996). David Hume of Godscroft's The history of the house of Douglas. Vol 1. Edinburgh, Scottish Text Society.

Hume, D., et al. (1996). David Hume of Godscroft's The history of the house of Douglas. Vol 2. Edinburgh, Scottish Text Society.

Hunter, D. M. and Stair Society. (1991). The court book of the barony and regality of Falkirk and Callendar / Vol.1, 1638-1656. Edinburgh, The Stair Society.

Hunter, J. R. and Society of Antiquaries of Scotland. (1986). Rescue excavations on the Brough of Birsay 1974-82. Edinburgh, Society of Antiquaries of Scotland.

Hunter, M. C. W. and R. Kirk (2001). *The occult laboratory : magic, science, and second sight in late seventeenth-century Scotland*. Woodbridge, Boydell Press.

Imrie, J., et al. (1960). *The burgh court book of Selkirk, 1503-45. Part 1, 1503-31*. Edinburgh, Printed for the Society by J. Skinner & Co. Ltd.

Inchaffray Abbey., et al. (1908). *Charters, bulls and other documents relating to the abbey of Inchaffray : chiefly from the originals in the charter chest of the Earl of Kinnoull*. Edinburgh, Printed at the University Press by T. and A. Constable for the Scottish History Society.

Inchcolm Abbey., et al. (1938). *Charters of the abbey of Inchcolm*. Edinburgh, Printed at the University Press by T. and A. Constable for the Scottish History Society.

Innes, C. and Bannatyne Club (Edinburgh Scotland) (1837). *Registrum episcopatus moraviensis e pluribus codicibus consarcinatum circa A.D. MCCCC. Cum continuatione diplomatum recentiorum usque ad A.D. MDCXXIII*. Edinburgh, s.n.

Innes, C. and Bannatyne Club (Edinburgh Scotland) (1847). *Carte monialium de Northberwic : prioratus cisterciensis B. Marie de Northberwic munimenta vetusta que supersunt*. Edinburgi, Bannatyne Club.

Innes, C. and W. Bowie (1986). *The Black book of Taymouth : with other papers from the Breadalbane charter room*. S.I., s.n.

Innes, C., et al. (1859). *The book of the Thanes of Cawdor : a series of papers selected from the charter room at Cawdor, 1236-1742*. Edinburgh, Spalding Club.

Innes, C., et al. (1840). *Liber cartarum Sancte Crucis : munimenta ecclesie Sancte Crucis de Edwinesburg*. Edinburgh, T. Constable.

Innes, C., et al. (2010). *Registrum episcopatus aberdonensis ecclesie cathedralis aberdonensis regesta que extant in unum collecta, Vol. I*. Maitland Club publications 63. Burlington, TannerRitchie Publishing in collaboration with the Library and Information Services of the University of St Andrews,. 3.07/6.1: 2 volumes.

Innes, C., et al. (2010). *Registrum episcopatus aberdonensis ecclesie cathedralis aberdonensis regesta que extant in unum collecta, Vol. II*. Maitland Club publications 63. Burlington, TannerRitchie

Publishing in collaboration with the Library and Information Services of the University of St Andrews,. 3.07/6.1: 2 volumes.

Innes, C., et al. (1868). *Ancient laws and customs of the burghs of Scotland*. Edinburgh, Printed for the Scottish Burgh Records Society.

Innes, C. and Spalding Club (Aberdeen Scotland) (1854). *Fasti Aberdonenses : selections from the records of the University and King's College of Aberdeen, 1494-1854*. Aberdeen, Printed for the Spalding Club.

Innes, C., et al. (1853). *Registrum honoris de Morton : a series of ancient charters of the Earldom of Morton with other original papers, Vol. I*. Edinburgh, Bannatyne Club.

Innes, C., et al. (1853). *Registrum honoris de Morton : a series of ancient charters of the Earldom of Morton with other original papers, Vol. II*. Edinburgh, Bannatyne Club.

Innes, T. (1879). *A critical essay on the ancient inhabitants of the northern parts of Britain or Scotland : containing an account of the Romans, of the Britains betwixt the walls, of the Caledonians or Picts, and particularly of the Scots ; with an appendix of ancient manuscript pieces*. Edinburgh, W. Paterson.

Insh, G. P. and Scottish History Society. (1924). *Papers relating to the ships and voyages of the Company of Scotland Trading to Africa and the Indies : 1696-1707*. Edinburgh, Printed at the University Press by T. and A. Constable for the Scottish History Society.

Ireland, J., et al. (1926). *The meroure of wysdome : composed for the use of James IV, King of Scots, A.D. 1490. Vol 1*. Edinburgh

Aberdeen, Printed for the Society by W. Blackwood ;

Aberdeen University Press.

Jaffray, A. and J. Barclay (1834). *Diary of Alexander Jaffray, provost of Aberdeen ... : to which are added particulars of his subsequent life, given in connexion with Memoirs of the rise, progress, and persecutions of the people called Quakers in the north of Scotland ; among whom he became one of the earliest members*. London, Harvey & Darton.

James and G. P. V. Akrigg (1984). *Letters of King James VI & I*. Berkeley, University of California Press.

James, et al. (1944). The Basilicon Doron of King James VI : with an introduction, notes, appendices, and glossary. Vol 1. Edinburgh, Printed for the Scottish Text Society by W. Blackwood.

James, et al. (1944). The Basilicon Doron of King James VI : with an introduction, notes, appendices, and glossary. Vol 2. Edinburgh, Printed for the Scottish Text Society by W. Blackwood.

James, et al. (1953). The letters of James the Fourth : 1505-1513. Edinburgh, Printed by T. and A. Constable printers to the University of Edinburgh for the Scottish History Society.

James, et al. (1851). Original letters relating to the ecclesiastical affairs of Scotland. Vol 1. 1603-1614. Edinburgh, Bannatyne Club.

James, et al. (1851). Original letters relating to the ecclesiastical affairs of Scotland. Vol 2. 1614-1625. Edinburgh, Bannatyne Club.

James, et al. (1884). The kingis quair : together with a ballad of Good counsel. Edinburgh ; London, Published for the Society by W. Blackwood and Sons.

Jenkinson, C. H. S. (1915). Palaeography and the practical study of Court Hand. Cambridge, University Press.

Johnsoun, T., et al. (1920). Protocol books of Dominus Thomas Johnsoun, 1528-1578. Edinburgh, Printed for the Society by J. Skinner.

Joint Information Systems Committee. and Higher Education Funding Council for England. (1996). Accessing our humanities collections : a guide to specialised collections for humanities researchers. London, JISC.

Keith, R. (1735). The history of the affairs of Church and state in Scotland, from the beginning of the Reformation ... to ... 1568. Taken from the publick records, and other authentic vouchers. Vol 1. Edinburgh.

Keith, R. (1735). The history of the affairs of Church and state in Scotland, from the beginning of the Reformation ... to ... 1568. Vol 2. Edinburgh.

Keith, R. (1735). The history of the affairs of Church and state in Scotland, from the beginning of the Reformation ... to ... 1568. Vol 3. Edinburgh.

Kelso Abbey (Kelso Scotland), et al. (1846). Liber S. Marie de Calchou : registrum cartarum Abbacie Tironensis de Kelso, 1113-1567, Tom. 1. Edinburgi, Bannatyne Club.

Kelso Abbey (Kelso Scotland), et al. (1846). Liber S. Marie de Calchou : registrum cartarum Abbacie Tironensis de Kelso, 1113-1567, Tom. II. Edinburgi, Bannatyne Club.

Kenefick, W. (1994). 'The core and the periphery'. The Association for postgraduate Scottish historical research. 3.07/8.3.

Ker, N. R., et al. (1987). Medieval libraries of Great Britain : a list of surviving books / Supplement to the second edition ; edited by Andrew G. Watson. London, Royal Historical Society.

King James VI. Hospital (Perth City of) and R. Milne (1891). Rental books of King James VI. Hospital, Perth. Perth, Wood & Son.

Kirk, J. and Scottish Record Society. (1984). Visitation of the diocese of Dunblane and other churches, 1586-1589. Edinburgh, Scottish Record Society.

Kirk, T., et al. (1892). Tours in Scotland 1677 & 1681. Edinburgh, D. Douglas.

Kirkintilloch (Scotland). Burgh Court., et al. (1963). The court book of the burgh of Kirkintilloch : 1658-1694. Edinburgh, Printed by T. and A. Constable for the Scottish History Society.

Knox, J. and W. C. Dickinson (1949). John Knox's History of the Reformation in Scotland. Vol 1. London, Nelson.

Knox, J. and W. C. Dickinson (1949). John Knox's History of the Reformation in Scotland. Vol 2. London, Nelson.

Knox, J. and D. Laing (1895). The works of John Knox. Vol 1. Edinburgh, Thin.

Knox, J. and D. Laing (1895). The works of John Knox. Vol 2. Edinburgh, James Thin.

Knox, J. and D. Laing (1895). The works of John Knox. Vol 3. Edinburgh, James Thin.

Knox, J. and D. Laing (1895). The works of John Knox. Vol 4. Edinburgh, James Thin.

Knox, J. and D. Laing (1895). The works of John Knox. Vol 5. Edinburgh, James Thin.

Knox, J. and D. Laing (1895). The works of John Knox. Vol 6. Edinburgh, James Thin.

Kyd, J. G., et al. (1952). Scottish population statistics : including Webster's Analysis of population, 1755. Edinburgh, Printed by T. and A. Constable.

Laing, D. and Wodrow Society. (1844). The Miscellany of the Wodrow Society : containing tracts and original letters chiefly relating to the ecclesiastical affairs of Scotland during the sixteenth and seventeenth centuries. Vol 1. Edinburgh, Printed for the Wodrow Society.

Lamb, R. G., et al. (1980). Sanday and North Ronaldsay, an archaeological survey of two of the north isles of Orkney. The Archaeological sites and monuments of Scotland 11. Edinburgh, Royal Commission on the Ancient and Historical Monument of Scotland,. 3.07/8.6: 36 pages.

Lamb, R. G., et al. (1983). Papa Westray and Westray : (with adjacent small islands) Orkney islands area : an archaeological survey. Edinburgh (54 Melville St., Edinburgh EH3 7HF), Royal Commission on the Ancient and Historical Monuments of Scotland.

Langley, H. (1996). Modern political papers in the Bodleian Library. Oxford, Bodleian Library.

Larner, C., et al. (1977). A source-book of Scottish witchcraft. Glasgow, SSRC Project on Accusations and Prosecution for Witchcraft in Scotland.

Law, T. G., et al. (1901). Catholic tractates of the sixteenth century, 1573-1600. Edinburgh, Printed for the Society by William Blackwood.

Lawrie, A. C. (1905). Early Scottish charters prior to A.D. 1153. Glasgow, MacLehose.

Lawrie, A. C. (1910). *Annals of the reigns of Malcolm and William, Kings of Scotland, A.D. 1153-1214*. Glasgow, James MacLehose and Sons.

Levitt, I. and Scottish History Society. (1988). *Government and social conditions in Scotland : 1845-1919*. Edinburgh, Printed for the Scottish History Society by Blackwood, Pillans & Wilson.

Levitt, I. and Scottish History Society. (1992). *The Scottish Office : depression and reconstruction, 1919-1959*. Edinburgh, Printed for the Scottish History Society by Pillans & Wilson.

Lindores Abbey., et al. (1903). *Chartulary of the abbey of Lindores : 1195-1479*. Edinburgh, Printed at the University Press by T. and A. Constable for the Scottish History Society.

Lindsay, D., et al. (1930). *The works of Sir David Lindsay of the Mount, 1490-1555*. Vol 1. Edinburgh, Blackwood.

Lindsay, D., et al. (1931). *The works of Sir David Lindsay of the Mount, 1490-1555*. Vol 2. Edinburgh, Blackwood.

Lindsay, D., et al. (1933). *The works of Sir David Lindsay of the Mount, 1490-1555*. Vol 3. Edinburgh, Blackwood.

Lindsay, D., et al. (1934). *The works of Sir David Lindsay of the Mount, 1490-1555*. Vol 4. Edinburgh, Blackwood.

Lindsay, R., et al. (1899). *The historie and cronicles of Scotland : from the slauchter of King James the First to the ane thousande Fyve hundreith thrie scoir fyftein zeir*. Vol 1. Edinburgh, Printed for the Scottish Text Society by W. Blackwood.

Lindsay, R., et al. (1899). *The historie and cronicles of Scotland : from the slauchter of King James the First to the ane thousande Fyve hundreith thrie scoir fyftein zeir*. Vol 2. Edinburgh, Printed for the Scottish Text Society by W. Blackwood.

Lindsay, R., et al. (1899). *The historie and cronicles of Scotland : from the slauchter of King James the First to the ane thousande Fyve hundreith thrie scoir fyftein zeir*. Vol 3. Edinburgh, Printed for the Scottish Text Society by W. Blackwood.

Livy, et al. (1901). *Livy's history of Rome. Vol 1.* Edinburgh ; London, Printed for the Society by William Blackwood and Sons.

Livy, et al. (1901). *Livy's history of Rome. Vol 2.* Edinburgh ; London, Printed for the Society by William Blackwood and Sons.

Lockhart, D. G. and Scottish History Society. (2002). *Scottish planned villages.* Edinburgh, Printed for the Scottish History Society.

Lockhart, G., et al. (1989). *Letters of George Lockhart of Carnwath : 1698-1732.* Edinburgh, Printed for the Scottish History Society by Pillans & Wilson.

Lowther, C., et al. (1894). *Our journall into Scotland : anno domini 1629, 5th of November, from Lowther.* Edinburgh, D. Douglas.

Macadam, J. H. and Incorporation of Bakers of St. Andrews (Scotland) (1903). *The Baxter books of St. Andrews : a record of three centuries.* Leith, Scotland, Printed for the Scottish Association of Master Bakers by G.C. Mackay.

MacAskill, J. and Scottish History Society. (2013). *The Highland destitution of 1837 : government aid and public subscription.* Woodbridge, Scottish History Society in association with The Boydell Press.

MacDonald, A. R., et al. (2013). *Records of the Convention of Royal Burghs, 1555; 1631-1648.* Woodbridge, Scottish History Society in association with the Boydell Press.

MacDonald, J., et al. (1964). *Orain Iain Luim = Songs of John MacDonald, Bard of Keppoch.* Edinburgh, Oliver & Boyd for the Scottish Gaelic Texts Society.

MacDonald, S., et al. (1972). *Poems and songs by Sileas MacDonald, c. 1660-c. 1729.* Edinburgh, Scottish Academic Press for the Scottish Gaelic Texts Society.

MacDougall, I., et al. (2003). *Mid and East Lothian Miners' Association minutes : 1894-1918.* Edinburgh, Printed for the Scottish History Society by Lothian Print.

MacDougall, I. and Scottish Labour History Society. (1978). A Catalogue of some Labour records in Scotland and some Scots records outside Scotland. Edinburgh, Scottish Labour History Society.

MacFarlane, W., et al. (1900). Genealogical collections concerning families in Scotland. Vol 1. Edinburgh, Printed at the University Press by T. and A. Constable for the Scottish History Society.

MacFarlane, W., et al. (1900). Genealogical collections concerning families in Scotland. Vol 2. Edinburgh, Printed at the University Press by T. and A. Constable for the Scottish History Society.

MacFarlane, W., et al. (1906). Geographical collections relating to Scotland made by Walter Macfarlane. Vol 1. Edinburgh, Printed at the University Press by T. and A. Constable for the Scottish History Society.

MacFarlane, W., et al. (1907). Geographical collections relating to Scotland made by Walter Macfarlane. Vol 2. Edinburgh, Printed at the University Press by T. and A. Constable for the Scottish History Society.

MacFarlane, W., et al. (1908). Geographical collections relating to Scotland made by Walter Macfarlane. Vol 3. Edinburgh, Printed at the University Press by T. and A. Constable for the Scottish History Society.

MacGibbon, D. and T. Ross (1977). The castellated and domestic architecture of Scotland from the twelfth to the eighteenth century, Vols. 2-5. Edinburgh, James Thin.

MacInnes, A. I., et al. (2000). Scotland and the Americas, c. 1650--c. 1939 : a documentary source book. Edinburgh, Printed for the Scottish History Society by Lothian Print.

Macintyre, D. B. and A. MacLeod (1978). The songs of Duncan Ban Macintyre. Edinburgh, Scottish Academic Press for the Scottish Gaelic Texts Society.

MacIntyre, S. W. and E. Beaton (1990). The Burgesses of Inveraray, 1665-1963. Edinburgh, Scottish Record Society.

MacIvor, I. and Historic Scotland. (1993). Edinburgh Castle. London, B.T. Batsford/Historic Scotland.

Mackay, A. J. G., et al. (1842). *Registrum de Dunfermelyn : Liber cartarum abbatie benedictine S.S. Trinitatis et b. Margarete regine de Dunfermelyn*. Edinburgh, Bannatyne Club.

Mackenzie, G., et al. (2012). *The laws and customs of Scotland in matters criminal*. Edinburgh, Stair Society.

Maclean-Bristol, N. and Scottish Record Society. (1998). *Inhabitants of the Inner Isles : Morvern and Arnamurchan, 1716*. Edinburgh, Scottish Record Society.

MacLeod, D. J. (1980). *Twentieth century publications in Scottish Gaelic*. Edinburgh, Scottish Academic Press.

Macleod, M., et al. (1965). *Gaelic songs of Mary Macleod*. Edinburgh, Oliver & Boyd for the Scottish Gaelic Texts Society.

MacLeod, R. C. and Third Spalding Club (Aberdeen Scotland) (1938). *The book of Dunvegan : being documents from the muniment room of the MacLeods of MacLeod at Dunvegan castle, isle of Skye*. Vol 1. 1340-1700. Aberdeen, Printed for the Third Spalding Club.

MacLeod, R. C. and Third Spalding Club (Aberdeen Scotland) (1939). *The book of Dunvegan : being documents from the muniment room of the MacLeods of MacLeod at Dunvegan castle, isle of Skye*. Vol 2. 1700-1920. Aberdeen, Printed for the Third Spalding Club.

Macleod, W., et al. (1890). *A list of persons concerned in the rebellion : transmitted to the commissioners of excise by the several supervisors in Scotland in obedience to a general letter of the 7th May, 1746 : and a Supplementary list with evidences to prove the same*. Edinburgh, Printed at the University Press by T. and A. Constable for the president of the Scottish History Society.

Macphail, J. R. N., et al. (1916). *Highland papers*. Vol 2. Edinburgh, Printed at the University Press by T. and A. Constable for the Scottish History Society.

Macphail, J. R. N., et al. (1920). *Highland papers*. Vol 3. Edinburgh, Printed at the University Press by T. and A. Constable for the Scottish History Society.

Macphail, J. R. N., et al. (1934). *Highland papers*. Vol 4. Edinburgh, Printed at the University Press by T. and A. Constable for the Scottish History Society.

Macpherson, A., et al. (1902). The loyall dissuasive and other papers concerning the affairs of Clan Chattan. Edinburgh, Printed at the University Press by T. and A. Constable for the Scottish History Society.

MacQueen, H. L. and Stair Society. (2002). Miscellany four. Edinburgh, Stair Society.

MacQueen, H. L. and Stair Society. (2006). Miscellany five. Edinburgh, Stair Society.

MacQueen, H. L. and Stair Society. (2009). Miscellany six. Edinburgh, Stair Society.

Major, J., et al. (1892). A history of Greater Britain as well England as Scotland. Edinburgh, Printed at the University Press by T. and A. Constable for the Scottish History Society.

Malcolm, C. A. and Scottish History Society. (1931). The minutes of the justices of the peace for Lanarkshire : 1707-1723. Edinburgh, Printed at the University Press by T. and A. Constable for the Scottish History Society.

Maley, T., et al. (1993). Selkirk protocol books, 1511-1547 : the protocol books of John Chepman, 1511-36 and 1545-47, Sir John Chepman, 1536-43, John and Ninian Brydin and other notaries, 1526-36, and John Brydin, 1530-37. Edinburgh

Selkirk, Stair Society ;

Walter Mason Trust.

Martin, C. T. (1910). The record interpreter : a collection of abbreviations, Latin words and names used in English historical manuscripts and records. London, Stevens.

Marwick, J. D. and Scottish Burgh Records Society. (1881). Miscellany of the Scottish Burgh Records Society. Edinburgh, Printed for the Society.

Mary, et al. (1927). The Scottish correspondence of Mary of Lorraine : including some three hundred letters from 20th February 1542-3 to 15th May 1560. Edinburgh, Printed at the University Press by T. and A. Constable for the Scottish History Society.

Mary, et al. (1904). A letter from Mary Queen of Scots to the Duke of Guise, January 1562 : reproduced in facsimile from the original manuscript in the possession of the late John Scott, of Halkhill, Esq. C.B. Edinburgh, Printed at the University Press by T. and A. Constable for the Scottish History Society.

Mary, et al. (1923). Foreign correspondence with Marie de Lorraine, Queen of Scotland : from the originals in the Balcarres papers. 1537-1548. Edinburgh, Printed at the University Press by T. and A. Constable for the Scottish History Society.

Mary, et al. (1925). Foreign correspondence with Marie de Lorraine, Queen of Scotland : from the originals in the Balcarres papers. 1548-1557. Edinburgh, Printed at the University Press by T. and A. Constable for the Scottish History Society.

Matheson, C., et al. (1928). A catalogue of the publications of Scottish historical and kindred clubs and societies : and of the papers relative to Scottish history issued by H. M. Stationery office, including the Reports of the Royal commission on historical mss., 1908-1927, with a subject-index. Aberdeen, Milne and Hutchison.

Maxwell, H. (1912). The early chronicles relating to Scotland : being the Rhind lectures in archaeology for 1912 in connection with the Society of antiquaries of Scotland. Glasgow, J. Maclehose and Sons.

McAdam, J., et al. (1980). Autobiography of John McAdam (1806-1883) : with selected letters. Edinburgh, Printed for the Scottish History Society by Clark Constable.

McKechnie, H., et al. (1936). An introductory survey of the sources and literature of Scots law. Edinburgh, The Stair Society.

McLaren, K. and Royal Commission on the Ancient and Historical Monuments of Scotland. (1999). Catalogue of the Luftwaffe photographs in the National Monuments Record of Scotland. Edinburgh, RCAHMS.

McNeill, P. G. B., et al. (1975). An historical atlas of Scotland, c.400-c.1600. St Andrews, Atlas Committee of the Conference of Scottish Medievalists.

Meek, D. E. and Scottish Gaelic Texts Society. (1995). Tuath is tigherna : Tenants and landlords ; an anthology of Gaelic poetry of social and political protest from the clearances to the land agitation (1800-1890). Edinburgh, Published by Scottish Academic Press for the Scottish Gaelic Texts Society.

Melrose Abbey. (1837). *Liber Sancte Marie de Melros: munimenta vetustiora monasterii cisterciensis de Melros, Tom. II.* Edinburgh, s.n.

Melrose Abbey., et al. (1936). *The chronicle of Melrose : from the Cottonian manuscript, Faustina B. IX in the British Museum ; a complete and full-size facsimile in collotype.* London, Percy Lund Humphries.

Melrose Abbey., et al. (1837). *Liber Sancte Marie de Melros : munimenta vetustiora Monasterii Cisterciensis de Melros, Tom. I.* Edinburgh, Bannatyne Club.

Melrose, W., et al. (1973). *William Melrose in China, 1845-1855 : the letters of a Scottish tea merchant.* Edinburgh, Printed for the Scottish History Society by T. and A. Constable.

Melville, J. and Bannatyne Club (Edinburgh Scotland) (1973). *Memoirs of his own life.* New York, AMS Press.

Melville, J., et al. (1842). *The autobiography and diary of Mr. James Melvill.* Edinburgh, Printed for the Wodrow Society.

Melville, W. H. L., et al. (1843). *Leven and Melville papers : letters and state papers chiefly addressed to George, Earl of Melville, Secretary of State for Scotland, 1689-1691.* Edinburgh, Printed by T. Constable, printer to Her Majesty.

Menzies, J., et al. (1842). *Extracta e variis cronicis scocie : from the ancient manuscript in the Advocates Library at Edinburgh.* Edinburgh, Printed for the Abbotsford Club.

Meston, M. C. and A. D. M. Forte (2000). *The Aberdeen stylebook 1722.* Edinburgh, Stair Society.

Mill, J., et al. (1889). *The diary of the Reverend John Mill : minister of the parishes of Dunrossness, Sandwick and Cunningsburgh in Shetland, 1740-1803 : with selections from local records and original documents relating to the district.* Edinburgh, Printed at the University Press by T. and A. Constable for the Scottish History Society.

Millar, A. H. and Scottish History Society. (1909). A selection of Scottish forfeited estates papers : 1715, 1745. Edinburgh, Printed at the University Press by T. and A. Constable for the Scottish History Society.

Mitchell, A., et al. (1917). A contribution to the bibliography of Scottish topography. Vol 1. Edinburgh, Printed at the University Press by T. and A. Constable for the Scottish History Society.

Mitchell, B. R. and P. Deane (1962). Abstract of British historical statistics. Cambridge,.

Montereul, J. d., et al. (1898). The diplomatic correspondence of Jean de Montereul and the brothers de Bellièvre : French ambassadors in England and Scotland, 1645-48. Vol 1. Edinburgh, Printed at the University Press by T. and A. Constable for the Scottish History Society.

Montereul, J. d., et al. (1899). The diplomatic correspondence of Jean de Montereul and the brothers de Bellièvre : French ambassadors in England and Scotland, 1645-48. Vol 2. Edinburgh, Printed at the University Press by T. and A. Constable for the Scottish History Society.

Moore, J. N. (1983). The mapping of Scotland a guide to the literature of Scottish cartography prior to the Ordnance Survey. Aberdeen, University of Aberdeen.

Mullan, D. G. and Scottish History Society. (1998). Religious controversy in Scotland : 1625-1639. Edinburgh, Printed for the Scottish History Society by Lothian Print.

Munro, J., et al. (2006). Edinburgh goldsmiths' minutes 1525-1700. Edinburgh, Scottish Record Society.

Munro, J., et al. (1986). Acts of the lords of the Isles : 1336-1493. Edinburgh, Printed for the Scottish History Society by Blackwood, Pillans & Wilson.

Munro, J. and Scottish Record Society. (1992). The Inventory of Chisholm writs, 1456-1810. Edinburgh, Scottish Record Society.

Mure, W., et al. (1898). The works of Sir William Mure of Rowallan. Vol 1. Edinburgh, Printed for the Society by W. Blackwood and sons.

Mure, W., et al. (1898). The works of Sir William Mure of Rowallan. Vol 2. Edinburgh, Printed for the Society by W. Blackwood and sons.

Murray, J., et al. (1898). Memorials of John Murray of Broughton : sometime secretary to Prince Charles Edward, 1740-1747. Edinburgh, Printed at the University Press by T. and A. Constable for the Scottish History Society.

Murray, J. C. and Society of Antiquaries of Scotland. (1982). Excavations in the medieval Burgh of Aberdeen 1973-81. Edinburgh, Society of Antiquaries of Scotland.

Murray, W., et al. (1907). Ochertyre House booke of accomps, 1737-1739. Edinburgh, Printed at the University Press by T. and A. Constable for the Scottish History Society.

National Library of Scotland. (1994). Current foreign theses on Scottish subjects in the National Library of Scotland. Edinburgh, National Library of Scotland.

National Library of Scotland. (1999). Special and named printed collections in the National Library of Scotland. Edinburgh?, publisher not identified.

Nau, C. and J. Stevenson (1883). The history of Mary Stewart : from the murder of Riccio until her flight into England. Edinburgh, W. Paterson.

New Spalding Club (Aberdeen Scotland), et al. (1890). The miscellany of the New Spalding Club. Vol 1. Aberdeen, Printed for the New Spalding Club.

New Spalding Club (Aberdeen Scotland), et al. (1908). The miscellany of the New Spalding Club. Vol 2. Aberdeen, Printed for the New Spalding Club.

Newbattle Abbey (Scotland), et al. (1849). Registrum S. Marie de Neubotle : Abbacie Cisterciensis Beate de Virginis de Neubotle chartarium vetus ; accedit appendix cartarum originalium, 1140-1528. Edinburgi, s.n.

Nicoll, J., et al. (1836). A diary of public transactions and other occurrences : chiefly in Scotland, from January 1650 to June 1667. Edinburgh, Printed by T. Constable.

Nimmo, J., et al. (1889). Narrative of Mr. James Nimmo written for his own satisfaction to keep in some remembrance the Lord's way dealing and kindness towards him : 1645-1709. Edinburgh, Printed at the University Press by T. and A. Constable for the Scottish History Society.

O'Brien, M. A. (1962). *Corpus genealogiarum Hiberniae*. Dublin, Dublin Institute for Advanced Studies.

Oengus and W. Stokes (1984). *Féilire óengusso céli dé = The martyrology of Oengus the Culdee*. Dublin, Dublin Institute for Advanced Studies.

Office., S. R. "Material relating to Africa in the Scottish Record Office." 3.07/8.6.

Old Edinburgh Club. (1914). *The book of the Old Edinburgh Club : Vol 7*, Constable.

Ollivant, S. and Stair Society. (1982). *The court of the official in pre-reformation Scotland : based on the surviving records of the officials of St. Andrews and Edinburgh*. Edinburgh, The Stair Society.

Omond, G. W. T. (1883). *The Lord Advocates of Scotland from the close of the fifteenth century to the passing of the Reform Bill, Vol. 1*. Edinburgh, D. Douglas.

Omond, G. W. T. (1883). *The Lord Advocates of Scotland from the close of the fifteenth century to the passing of the Reform Bill, Vol. 2*. Edinburgh, D. Douglas.

Ossian, et al. (1996). *The poems of Ossian, and related works*. Edinburgh, Edinburgh University Press.

Owen, D. M. (1970). *The records of the Established Church in England, excluding parochial records. Archives and the user no 1*. London, British Records Association,. 3.07/8.3: 64 pages.

Paisley Abbey. and C. Innes (1832). *Registrum Monasterii de Passelet : cartas, privilegia, conventiones, aliaque munimenta complectens, a domo fundata A.D. MCLXIII usque ad A.D. MDXXIX, ad fidem codicis m.s. in Bibliotheca Facultatis juridicæ edinensis servati nunc primum typis mandatum*. Edinburgi, s.n.

Palgrave, F., et al. (1837). *Documents and records illustrating the history of Scotland and the transactions between the crowns of Scotland and England, preserved in the Treasury of Her Majesty's Exchequer*. London, Printed by Command of Her Majesty Queen Victoria in Pursuance of

an Address of the House of Commons of Great Britain and Under the Direction of the Commissioners on the Public Records of the Kingdom.

Panvel, B. and List & Index Society. (1996). Descriptive list of Secretaries of State : State papers Scotland, series two (1688-1782). Vols. 1-3. Kew, List and Index Society.

Parratt, D. R. and Stair Society. (2006). The development and use of written pleadings in Scots civil procedure. Edinburgh, Stair Society.

Paton, H. M., et al. (1957). Accounts of the Masters of Works for building and repairing royal palaces and castles. Edinburgh, H.M.S.O.

Paul, J. B. and R. Douglas (1904). The Scots peerage : founded on Wood's edition of Sir Robert Douglas's Peerage of Scotland : containing an historical and genealogical account of the nobility of that kingdom. Vol 1. Edinburgh, David Douglas.

Paul, J. B. and R. Douglas (1905). The Scots peerage : founded on Wood's edition of Sir Robert Douglas's Peerage of Scotland : containing an historical and genealogical account of the nobility of that kingdom. Vol 2. Edinburgh, David Douglas.

Paul, J. B. and R. Douglas (1906). The Scots peerage : founded on Wood's edition of Sir Robert Douglas's Peerage of Scotland : containing an historical and genealogical account of the nobility of that kingdom. Vol 3. Edinburgh, David Douglas.

Paul, J. B. and R. Douglas (1907). The Scots peerage : founded on Wood's edition of Sir Robert Douglas's Peerage of Scotland : containing an historical and genealogical account of the nobility of that kingdom. Vol 4. Edinburgh, David Douglas.

Paul, J. B. and R. Douglas (1908). The Scots peerage : founded on Wood's edition of Sir Robert Douglas's Peerage of Scotland : containing an historical and genealogical account of the nobility of that kingdom. Vol 5. Edinburgh, David Douglas.

Paul, J. B. and R. Douglas (1909). The Scots peerage : founded on Wood's edition of Sir Robert Douglas's Peerage of Scotland : containing an historical and genealogical account of the nobility of that kingdom. Vol 6. Edinburgh, David Douglas.

Paul, J. B. and R. Douglas (1910). *The Scots peerage : founded on Wood's edition of Sir Robert Douglas's Peerage of Scotland : containing an historical and genealogical account of the nobility of that kingdom.* Vol 7. Edinburgh, David Douglas.

Paul, J. B. and R. Douglas (1911). *The Scots peerage : founded on Wood's edition of Sir Robert Douglas's Peerage of Scotland : containing an historical and genealogical account of the nobility of that kingdom.* Vol 8. Edinburgh, David Douglas.

Paul, J. B. and R. Douglas (1914). *The Scots peerage : founded on Wood's edition of Sir Robert Douglas's Peerage of Scotland : containing an historical and genealogical account of the nobility of that kingdom.* Vol 9. Edinburgh, David Douglas.

Peebles (Scotland) and Scottish Burgh Records Society. (1872). *Charters and documents relating to the burgh of Peebles : with extracts from the records of the burgh, A.D. 1165-1710.* Edinburgh, Printed for the Scottish Burgh Records Society.

Pennant, T. (1979). *A tour in Scotland, MDCCLXIX.* Perth (176 High St., Perth, Scotland), Melven Press.

Philip, J., et al. (1888). *The Grameid : an heroic poem descriptive of the campaign of Viscount Dundee in 1689 and other pieces.* Edinburgh, Printed at the University Press by T. and A. Constable for the Scottish History Society.

Phillipson, N. T. (1990). *The Scottish Whigs and the reform of the Court of Session, 1785-1830.* Edinburgh.

Pitcairn, R. and Scotland. High Court of Justiciary. (1833). *Ancient criminal trials in Scotland : compiled from the original records and MSS., with historical illustrations, &c.* Vol 1. Part 1. 1488-1542. Edinburgh, Printed for the Maitland club.

Pitcairn, R. and Scotland. High Court of Justiciary. (1833). *Ancient criminal trials in Scotland : compiled from the original records and MSS., with historical illustrations, &c.* Vol 1. Part 2. 1542-1584. Edinburgh, Printed for the Maitland club.

Pitcairn, R. and Scotland. High Court of Justiciary. (1833). *Ancient criminal trials in Scotland : compiled from the original records and MSS., with historical illustrations, &c.* Vol 1. Part 3. 1584-1596. Edinburgh, Printed for the Maitland club.

Pitcairn, R. and Scotland. High Court of Justiciary. (1833). Ancient criminal trials in Scotland : compiled from the original records and MSS., with historical illustrations, &c. Vol 2. Part 1. 1596-1600. Edinburgh, Printed for the Maitland club.

Pitcairn, R. and Scotland. High Court of Justiciary. (1833). Ancient criminal trials in Scotland : compiled from the original records and MSS., with historical illustrations, &c. Vol 2. Part 2. 1600-1609. Edinburgh, Printed for the Maitland club.

Pitcairn, R. and Scotland. High Court of Justiciary. (1833). Ancient criminal trials in Scotland : compiled from the original records and MSS., with historical illustrations, &c. Vol 3. Part 1. 1609-1615. Edinburgh, Printed for the Maitland club.

Pitcairn, R. and Scotland. High Court of Justiciary. (1833). Ancient criminal trials in Scotland : compiled from the original records and MSS., with historical illustrations, &c. Vol 3. Part 2. 1615-1624. Edinburgh, Printed for the Maitland club.

Pluscarden and F. J. H. Skene (1880). The book of Pluscarden. Edinburgh, Paterson.

Pococke, R., et al. (1887). Tours in Scotland : 1747, 1750, 1760. Edinburgh, Printed at the University Press by T. and A. Constable for the Scottish History Society.

Pollen, J. H. and Scottish History Society. (1901). Papal negotiations with Mary Queen of Scots during her reign in Scotland, 1561-1567. Edinburgh, Printed at the University Press by T. and A. Constable for the Scottish History Society.

Pollen, J. H. and Scottish History Society. (1922). Mary Queen of Scots and the Babington plot. Edinburgh, Printed at the University Press by T. and A. Constable for the Scottish History Society.

Pride, G. L. (1975). Glossary of Scottish building. Alexandria, Scot., Famedran,, 3.07/8.6: 96 pages.

Purves, S. W. and D. M. Rose (1897). Revenue of the Scottish crown, 1681. Edinburgh and London,, W. Blackwood and sons.

Ralston, I. (2004). The hill-forts of Pictland : since 'the Problem of the Picts'. Rosemarkie, Groam House Museum.

Ramsay, J., et al. (1966). Letters of John Ramsay of Ochertyre : 1799-1812. Edinburgh, Printed for the Scottish History Society by T. and A. Constable.

Reid, R. C. and Scottish History Society. (1960). Wigtownshire charters. Edinburgh, Printed by T. and A. Constable printers to the University of Edinburgh for the Scottish History Society.

Richardson, R., et al. (1935). Commentary on the Rule of St. Augustine. Edinburgh, Printed at the University Press by T. and A. Constable for the Scottish History Society.

Riddell, J. (1842). Inquiry into the law and practice in Scottish peerages : before, and after the union ; involving the questions of jurisdiction, and forfeiture : together with an exposition of our genuine, original consistorial law, Vol. 1. Edinburgh, T. Clark.

Riddell, J. (1842). Inquiry into the law and practice in Scottish peerages : before, and after the union ; involving the questions of jurisdiction, and forfeiture : together with an exposition of our genuine, original consistorial law, Vol. 2. Edinburgh, T. Clark.

Rideout, J. S., et al. (1992). Hillforts of southern Scotland. Edinburgh, AOC (Scotland).

Ridpath, G., et al. (1922). Diary of George Ridpath, minister of Stichel : 1755-1761. Edinburgh, Printed at the University Press by T. & A. Constable for the Scottish History Society.

Ritchie, A. and Historic Scotland. (1993). Viking Scotland. London, Batsford/Historic Scotland.

Robb, T. D. and Scottish Text Society. (1920). The three prestis of Peblis : how thair tald thair talis. Edinburgh, Printed for the Society by W. Blackwood.

Robertson, D. and South Leith Parish Church. (1911). South Leith records. Edinburgh, A. Elliot.

Robertson, D., et al. (1925). South Leith records. 2nd ser. Leith, Printed for the Kirk Session by MacKenzie & Storrie.

Robertson, W., et al. (1828). The history of America. By William Robertson, D.D. Principal of the University of Edinburgh, and historiographer to His Majesty for Scotland. The four volumes complete in one. Paris, English Classics.

Robinson, J., et al. (1984). A Scottish firm in Virginia, 1767-1777 : W. Cuninghame and Co. Edinburgh, Printed for the Scottish History Society by Clark Constable.

Rogers, C. (1876). Leaves from my autobiography. London, Longmans, Green.

Rolland, J., et al. (1931). The seuin seages. Edinburgh London, Printed for the Society by W. Blackwood & sons, Ltd.

Rolland, J., et al. (1884). Ane treatise callit The court of Venus : deuidit into four buikis. Edinburgh London, published for the Society by W. Blackwood and sons.

Rollock, R., et al. (1931). Protocol book of Sir Robert Rollok, 1534-1552. Edinburgh, Printed for the Society by J. Skinner & company, ltd.

Rollock, R., et al. (1849). Select works of Robert Rollock, Principal of the University of Edinburgh : reprinted from the original editions. Vol 1. Edinburgh, Printed for the Wodrow Society.

Rollock, R., et al. (1849). Select works of Robert Rollock, Principal of the University of Edinburgh : reprinted from the original editions. Vol 2. Edinburgh, Printed for the Wodrow Society.

Romanes, C. S. and Scottish History Society. (1914). Selections from the records of the regality of Melrose. Edinburgh, Printed at the University Press by T. and A. Constable for the Scottish History Society.

Romanes, C. S. and Scottish History Society. (1917). Selections from the records of the regality of Melrose. Vol 3. Edinburgh, Printed at the University Press by T. and A. Constable for the Scottish History Society.

Ros, G., et al. (1907). Protocol book of Gavin Ros, 1512-1532. Edinburgh, Printed for the Society by J. Skinner.

Rosie, A., et al. (1996). Guide to the National Archives of Scotland. Edinburgh, Stationery Office : Stair Society.

Ross, A., et al. (1935). The Scottish works of Alexander Ross, M.A., schoolmaster at Lochlee. Edinburgh, Printed for the Scottish Text Society by W. Blackwood.

Ross, N. and Scottish Gaelic Texts Society. (1939). Heroic poetry from the Book of the Dean of Lismore. Edinburgh, Oliver & Boyd for the Scottish Gaelic Texts Society.

Row, J. and Wodrow Society. (1842). The history of the Kirk of Scotland, from the year 1558 to August 1637. Edinburgh, Printed for the Wodrow Society.

Royal Commission on the Ancient and Historical Monuments of Scotland. (1971). Argyll : an inventory of the ancient monuments / Vol.1, Kintyre. London, H.M.S.O.

Royal Commission on the Ancient and Historical Monuments of Scotland. (1975). Argyll : an inventory of the ancient monuments / Vol.2, Lorn. London, H.M.S.O.

Royal Commission on the Ancient and Historical Monuments of Scotland. (1978). The archaeological sites and monuments of Clackmannan District and Falkirk District, Central Region. Edinburgh, Royal Commission on the Ancient and Historical Monuments of Scotland.

Royal Commission on the Ancient and Historical Monuments of Scotland. (1980). Argyll : an inventory of the ancient monuments / Vol.3, Mull, Tiree, Coll and northern Argyll : excluding the early Medieval and later monuments of Iona. London, H.M.S.O.

Royal Commission on the Ancient and Historical Monuments of Scotland. (1981). Catalogue of aerial photographs 1979. Edinburgh, Stationery Office.

Royal Commission on the Ancient and Historical Monuments of Scotland. (1982). Argyll : an inventory of the monuments / Vol.4, Iona. Edinburgh, H.M.S.O.

Royal Commission on the Ancient and Historical Monuments of Scotland. (1992). Argyll : an inventory of the monuments / Vol.7, Mid Argyll & Cowal : medieval & later monuments. Edinburgh, The Commission.

Royal Commission on the Ancient and Historical Monuments of Scotland. and Society of Antiquaries of Scotland. (1978). The Archaeological sites and monuments of Lunan Valley & Montrose Basin, Angus District, Tayside Region. Edinburgh, Royal Commission on the Ancient and Historical Monuments of Scotland.

Royal Commission on the Ancient and Historical Monuments of Scotland. and Society of Antiquaries of Scotland. (1979). The archaeological sites and monuments of Stirling District, central region. Edinburgh, The Commission.

Royal Scottish Geographical Society., et al. (1973). The early maps of Scotland to 1850. Edinburgh, Published by the Royal Scottish Geographical Society.

Rutherford, S. and A. A. Bonar Letters of Samuel Rutherford : with a sketch of his life and biographical notices of his correspondents. Edinburgh, Oliphants.

Scone Abbey., et al. (1843). Liber ecclesie de Scon : monumenta vetustiora monasterii Sancte Trinitatis et Sancti Michaelis de Scon. Edinburgi, Printed by T. Constable.

Scot, J., et al. (1899). Papers illustrating the history of the Scots brigade in the service of the United Netherlands : 1572-1782. Vol 1. 1572-1697. Edinburgh, Printed at the University Press by T. and A. Constable for the Scottish History Society.

Scot, J., et al. (1899). Papers illustrating the history of the Scots brigade in the service of the United Netherlands : 1572-1782. Vol 2. 1698-1782. Edinburgh, Printed at the University Press by T. and A. Constable for the Scottish History Society.

Scot, J., et al. (1901). Papers illustrating the history of the Scots brigade in the service of the United Netherlands : 1572-1782. Vol 3. Edinburgh, Printed at the University Press by T. and A. Constable for the Scottish History Society.

Scotland. and M. Livingstone (1908). Registrum secreti sigilli regum Scotorum = The register of the Privy Seal of Scotland. Vol 1. Edinburgh, H.M. General Register House.

Scotland., et al. (1984). Registrum magni sigilli regum Scotorum = The register of the Great Seal of Scotland A.D 1424-1513. Edinburgh, Scottish Record Society in conjunction with Clark Constable.

Scotland., et al. (1984). *Registrum magni sigilli regum Scotorum* = The register of the Great Seal of Scotland A.D 1513-1546. Edinburgh, Scottish Record Society in conjunction with Clark Constable.

Scotland., et al. (1984). *Registrum magni sigilli regum Scotorum* = The register of the Great Seal of Scotland A.D 1660-1668. Edinburgh, Scottish Record Society in conjunction with Clark Constable.

Scotland., et al. (1984). *Registrum magni sigilli regum Scotorum* = The register of the Great Seal of Scotland A.D 1652-1659. Edinburgh, Scottish Record Society in conjunction with Clark Constable.

Scotland., et al. (1984). *Registrum magni sigilli regum Scotorum* = The register of the Great Seal of Scotland A.D 1306-1424. Edinburgh, Scottish Record Society in conjunction with Clark Constable.

Scotland., et al. (1984). *Registrum magni sigilli regum Scotorum* = The register of the Great Seal of Scotland A.D 1546-1580. Edinburgh, Scottish Record Society in conjunction with Clark Constable.

Scotland., et al. (1984). *Registrum magni sigilli regum Scotorum* = The register of the Great Seal of Scotland A.D 1580-1593. Edinburgh, Scottish Record Society in conjunction with Clark Constable.

Scotland., et al. (1984). *Registrum magni sigilli regum Scotorum* = The register of the Great Seal of Scotland A.D 1593-1608. Edinburgh, Scottish Record Society in conjunction with Clark Constable.

Scotland., et al. (1984). *Registrum magni sigilli regum Scotorum* = The register of the Great Seal of Scotland A.D 1609-1620. Edinburgh, Scottish Record Society in conjunction with Clark Constable.

Scotland., et al. (1984). *Registrum magni sigilli regum Scotorum* = The register of the Great Seal of Scotland A.D 1620-1633. Edinburgh, Scottish Record Society in conjunction with Clark Constable.

Scotland., et al. (1984). *Registrum magni sigilli regum Scotorum* = The register of the Great Seal of Scotland A.D 1634-1651. Edinburgh, Scottish Record Society in conjunction with Clark Constable.

Scotland. - Miscellaneous Public Documents. - I., et al. (1921). *Registrum Secreti Sigilli Regum Scotorum*. The register of the Privy Seal of Scotland. Vol 2. Edinburgh, H.M. General Register House.

Scotland. - Miscellaneous Public Documents. - I., et al. (1936). *Registrum Secreti Sigilli Regum Scotorum*. The register of the Privy Seal of Scotland. Vol 3. Edinburgh, H.M. General Register House.

Scotland. High Court of Justiciary., et al. (1905). The records of the proceedings of the Justiciary Court, Edinburgh, 1661-1678. Vol 2. Edinburgh, Printed at the University Press by T. and A. Constable for the Scottish History Society.

Scotland. Lords of Council., et al. (1993). Acts of the Lords of Council. Vol.3, 1501-1503 ; edited by Alma B. Calderwood. Edinburgh, H.M.S.O.

Scotland., N. L. o. "Emigrants' guide to North America: A chronological checklist of library holdings." 3.07/8.3.

Scotland., N. L. o. "Emigrants' guides to Australia and New Zealand: a chronological checklist of library holdings." 3.07/8.3.

Scotland., N. L. o. "Scots in North America: Personal accounts of travel, exploration and settlement." 3.07/8.3.

Scotland. Privy, C., et al. (1878). The register of the Privy Council of Scotland. Vol 2. Edinburgh, H. M. General Register House.

Scotland. Privy, C., et al. (1880). The register of the Privy Council of Scotland. Vol 3. Edinburgh, H. M. General Register House.

Scotland. Privy, C., et al. (1881). The register of the Privy Council of Scotland. Vol 4. Edinburgh, H. M. General Register House.

Scotland. Privy, C., et al. (1882). The register of the Privy Council of Scotland. Vol 5. Edinburgh, H. M. General Register House.

Scotland. Privy, C., et al. (1884). The register of the Privy Council of Scotland. Vol 6. Edinburgh, H. M. General Register House.

Scotland. Privy, C., et al. (1885). The register of the Privy Council of Scotland. Vol 7. Edinburgh, H. M. General Register House.

Scotland. Privy, C., et al. (1887). The register of the Privy Council of Scotland. Vol 8. Edinburgh, H. M. General Register House.

Scotland. Privy, C., et al. (1889). The register of the Privy Council of Scotland. Vol 9. Edinburgh, H. M. General Register House.

Scotland. Privy, C., et al. (1891). The register of the Privy Council of Scotland. Vol 10. Edinburgh, H. M. General Register House.

Scotland. Privy, C., et al. (1891). The register of the Privy Council of Scotland. Vol 10. Edinburgh, H. M. General Register House.

Scotland. Privy, C., et al. (1894). The register of the Privy Council of Scotland. Vol 11. Edinburgh, H. M. General Register House.

Scotland. Privy, C., et al. (1894). The register of the Privy Council of Scotland. Vol 11. Edinburgh, H. M. General Register House.

Scotland. Privy, C., et al. (1895). The register of the Privy Council of Scotland. Vol 12. Edinburgh, H. M. General Register House.

Scotland. Privy, C., et al. (1896). The register of the Privy Council of Scotland. Vol 13. Edinburgh, H. M. General Register House.

Scotland. Privy, C., et al. (1898). The register of the Privy Council of Scotland. Vol 14. Edinburgh, H. M. General Register House.

Scotland. Privy Council., et al. (1877). The register of the Privy Council of Scotland. Vol 1. Edinburgh, H.M. General Register House,.

Scotland. Privy Council., et al. (1932). Acts of the Lords of Council in public affairs, 1501-1554 : selections from the Acta dominorum concilii ; introductory to the Register of the Privy Council of Scotland. Edinburgh, H.M. General Register House.

Scotland. Privy Council., et al. (1899). The register of the Privy Council of Scotland. Second series. Vol 1 A.D. 1625-1627. Edinburgh, H.M. General Register House.

Scotland. Scottish Constitutional Convention (1995). Scotland's Parliament, Scotland's right : presented to the people of Scotland by the Scottish Constitutional convention on the thirtieth day of November, nineteen hundred and ninety five in the General Assembly Hall, Edinburgh. Edinburgh, Scottish Constitutional Convention.

Scotland. Sheriff Court (Fife Scotland), et al. (1928). The Sheriff court book of Fife : 1515-1522. Edinburgh, Printed at the University Press by T. and A. Constable Ltd. for the Scottish History Society.

Scotland. Sheriff Court (Orkney and Shetland), et al. (1967). The court books of Orkney and Shetland : 1614-1615. Edinburgh, Printed for the Scottish History Society by T. and A. Constable.

Scotland. Sheriff Court (Orkney and Shetland), et al. (1954). The court book of Shetland, 1602-1604. Edinburgh, Scottish Record Society.

Scotland. Treasurer., et al. (1877). Accounts of the Lord High Treasurer of Scotland = *Compta thesaurariorum Regum Scotorum*. Vol 1. 1473-1498. Edinburgh, H.M. General Register House.

Scott, H. (1866). *Fasti ecclesiae Scoticae* : the succession of ministers in the parish churches of Scotland, from the Reformation, A.D. 1560, to the present time / Vol.1. Pt.1, Synod of Lothian and Tweeddale. Edinburgh, W. Paterson.

Scott, H. (1867). *Fasti ecclesiae Scoticae* : the succession of ministers in the parish churches of Scotland, from the Reformation, A.D. 1560, to the present time / Vol. 1, Pt. 2. Synods of Merse and Teviotdale, Dumfries, and Galloway. Edinburgh, W. Paterson.

Scott, H. (1868). *Fasti ecclesiae Scoticae* : the succession of ministers in the parish churches of Scotland, from the Reformation, A.D. 1560, to the present time / Vol.2. Pt.1, Synod of Glasgow and Ayr. Edinburgh, W. Paterson.

Scott, H. (1869). *Fasti ecclesiae Scoticae* : the succession of ministers in the parish churches of Scotland, from the Reformation, A.D. 1560, to the present time / Vol.2. Pt.2, Synods of Fife, and Perth and Stirling. Edinburgh, W. Paterson.

Scott, H. (1870). *Fasti ecclesiae Scoticae* : the succession of ministers in the parish churches of Scotland, from the Reformation, A.D. 1560, to the present time / Vol.3. Pt.1, Synods of Argyll, Glenelg, Moray, Ross, Sutherland and Caithness, Orkney, and Zetland. Edinburgh, W. Paterson.

Scott, H. (1871). *Fasti ecclesiae Scoticae* : the succession of ministers in the parish churches of Scotland, from the Reformation, A.D. 1560, to the present time / Vol.3. Pt.2, Synods of Aberdeen, and Angus and Mearns. Edinburgh, W. Paterson.

Scott, H. (1915). *Fasti ecclesiae Scoticae* : the succession of ministers in the Church of Scotland from the Reformation. Volume I, Synod of Lothian and Tweeddale. Edinburgh, Oliver and Boyd.

Scott, H. (1917). *Fasti ecclesiae Scoticae* : the succession of ministers in the Church of Scotland from the Reformation. Volume II, Synods of Merse and Teviotdale, Dumfries, and Galloway. Edinburgh, Oliver and Boyd.

Scott, H. (1920). *Fasti ecclesiae Scoticae*. Vol. 3, Synod of Glasgow and Ayr : the succession of ministers in the Church of Scotland from the Reformation. Edinburgh, Oliver and Boyd.

Scott, H. (1923). *Fasti ecclesiae Scoticae*. Vol. 4, Synods of Argyll, and of Perth and Stirling : the succession of ministers in the Church of Scotland from the Reformation. Edinburgh, Oliver and Boyd.

Scott, H. (1925). *Fasti ecclesiae Scoticae*. Vol. 5, Synods of Fife, and of Angus and Mearns : the succession of ministers in the Church of Scotland from the Reformation. Edinburgh, Oliver and Boyd.

Scott, W. R. and Scottish History Society. (1905). *The records of a Scottish cloth manufactory at New Mills, Haddingtonshire, 1681-1703*. Edinburgh, Printed at the University Press by T. and A. Constable for the Scottish History Society.

Scottish Burgh Records Society (1910). *Extracts from the records of the Burgh of Peebles 1652-1714 ; with appendix, 1367-1665*. Glasgow, printed for the Scottish Burgh Records Society.

Scottish Burgh Survey., et al. (1978). *Historic Montrose : the archaeological implications of development*. Glasgow, Department of Archaeology, University of Glasgow.

Scottish History Society. (1967). *Scottish History Society, 1886-1966. A commemorative record*. Edinburgh,, T. and A. Constable Ltd.

Scottish History Society. (1978). *Scottish industrial history : a miscellany*. Edinburgh, Printed for the Scottish History Society by T. and A. Constable.

Scottish History Society. (2004). *Miscellany XIII*. Edinburgh, Printed for the Scottish History Society by Lothian Print.

Scottish History Society. (2010). *Miscellany of the Scottish History Society. Volume XIV*. Aberdeen ; Rochester, N.Y., Scottish History Society.

Scottish History Society. (2013). *Miscellany. XV*. Woodbridge, Boydell Press.

Scottish History Society., et al. *Edinburgh housemails taxation book, 1634-1636*.

Scottish History Society. and A. J. Durie (1996). *The British Linen Company : 1745-1775*. Edinburgh, Printed for the Scottish History Society by Phillans & Wilson.

Scottish History Society. and C. S. Romanes (1915). *Selections from the records of the regality of Melrose, (1662-1676)*. Vol 2. Edinburgh,.

Scottish History Society. and R. Scott-Moncrieff (1911). *The household book of Lady Grisell Baillie, 1692-1733*. Edinburgh,.

Scottish National Portrait Gallery., et al. (1981). *David Octavius Hill and Robert Adamson : catalogue of their calotypes taken between 1843 and 1847 in the collection of the Scottish National Portrait Gallery*. Edinburgh, National Galleries of Scotland.

Scottish National Portrait Gallery. and National Galleries of Scotland. (1999). *A companion guide to the Scottish National Portrait Gallery*. Edinburgh, National Galleries of Scotland.

Scottish National Portrait Gallery., et al. (1977). *Concise catalogue*. Edinburgh, Trustees of the National Galleries of Scotland.

Scottish Natural Heritage (Agency) and Historic Scotland. (2001). *An inventory of gardens and designed landscapes in Scotland. Supplementary volume 1, Lothians*. Edinburgh, Historic Scotland, Scottish Natural Heritage.

Scottish Natural Heritage (Agency) and Historic Scotland. (2003). An inventory of gardens and designed landscapes in Scotland. Supplementary volume 2, Highlands & Islands. Edinburgh, Historic Scotland, Scottish Natural Heritage.

Scottish Record Office. (1970). Source list of manuscripts relating to the U.S.A. and Canada in private archives : preserved in the Scottish Record Office. London, Swift.

Scottish Record Office. (1971). Journals and diaries in the Scottish Record Office. Edinburgh, publisher not identified.

Scottish Record Office. (1971). List of gifts and deposits. Vols. 1-2. Edinburgh, H.M. Stationery Office.

Scottish Record Office. (1973). Statistics of the annexed estates, 1755-1756 : from the records of the Forfeited Estates preserved in the Scottish Record Office. Edinburgh, H.M. Stationery Office.

Scottish Record Office. (1976). List of American documents. Edinburgh, H.M.S.O.

Scottish Record Office. (1995). A Jacobite source list : list of documents in the Scottish Record Office relating to the Jacobites. Edinburgh, Scottish Record Office.

Scottish Record Office. (1996). A military source list : a guide to sources for military history in private records held by the Scottish Record Office / Part 1. Edinburgh, Scottish Record Office.

Scottish Record Office., et al. (1878). Rotuli Scaccarii regum Scotorum = The Exchequer rolls of Scotland, . Edinburgh, H.M. General Register House.

Scottish Record Office., et al. (1878). Rotuli Scaccarii regum Scotorum = The Exchequer rolls of Scotland. Vol 1. Edinburgh, H.M. General Register House.

Scottish Record Office., et al. (1878). Rotuli Scaccarii regum Scotorum = The Exchequer rolls of Scotland. Vol 2. Edinburgh, H.M. General Register House.

Scottish Record Office., et al. (1880). Rotuli Scaccarii regum Scotorum = The Exchequer rolls of Scotland. Vol 3. Edinburgh, H.M. General Register House.

Scottish Record Office., et al. (1880). Rotuli Scaccarii regum Scotorum = The Exchequer rolls of Scotland. Vol 4. Edinburgh, H.M. General Register House.

Scottish Record Office., et al. (1882). Rotuli Scaccarii regum Scotorum = The Exchequer rolls of Scotland. Vol 5. Edinburgh, H.M. General Register House.

Scottish Record Office., et al. (1883). Rotuli Scaccarii regum Scotorum = The Exchequer rolls of Scotland. Vol 6. Edinburgh, H.M. General Register House.

Scottish Record Office., et al. (1884). Rotuli Scaccarii regum Scotorum = The Exchequer rolls of Scotland. Vol 7. Edinburgh, H.M. General Register House.

Scottish Record Office., et al. (1885). Rotuli Scaccarii regum Scotorum = The Exchequer rolls of Scotland. Vol 8. Edinburgh, H.M. General Register House.

Scottish Record Office., et al. (1886). Rotuli Scaccarii regum Scotorum = The Exchequer rolls of Scotland. Vol 9. Edinburgh, H.M. General Register House.

Scottish Record Office., et al. (1887). Rotuli Scaccarii regum Scotorum = The Exchequer rolls of Scotland. Vol 10. Edinburgh, H.M. General Register House.

Scottish Record Office., et al. (1888). Rotuli Scaccarii regum Scotorum = The Exchequer rolls of Scotland. Vol 11. Edinburgh, H.M. General Register House.

Scottish Record Office., et al. (1889). Rotuli Scaccarii regum Scotorum = The Exchequer rolls of Scotland. Vol 12. Edinburgh, H.M. General Register House.

Scottish Record Office., et al. (1891). Rotuli Scaccarii regum Scotorum = The Exchequer rolls of Scotland. Vol 13. Edinburgh, H.M. General Register House.

Scottish Record Office., et al. (1893). Rotuli Scaccarii regum Scotorum = The Exchequer rolls of Scotland. Vol 14. Edinburgh, H.M. General Register House.

Scottish Record Office., et al. (1895). Rotuli Scaccarii regum Scotorum = The Exchequer rolls of Scotland. Vol 15. Edinburgh, H.M. General Register House.

Scottish Record Office., et al. (1897). Rotuli Scaccarii regum Scotorum = The Exchequer rolls of Scotland. Vol 16. Edinburgh, H.M. General Register House.

Scottish Record Office., et al. (1897). Rotuli Scaccarii regum Scotorum = The Exchequer rolls of Scotland. Vol 17. Edinburgh, H.M. General Register House.

Scottish Record Office., et al. (1898). Rotuli Scaccarii regum Scotorum = The Exchequer rolls of Scotland. Vol 18. Edinburgh, H.M. General Register House.

Scottish Record Office., et al. (1898). Rotuli Scaccarii regum Scotorum = The Exchequer rolls of Scotland. Vol 19. Edinburgh, H.M. General Register House.

Scottish Record Office., et al. (1899). Rotuli Scaccarii regum Scotorum = The Exchequer rolls of Scotland. Vol 20. Edinburgh, H.M. General Register House.

Scottish Record Office., et al. (1901). Rotuli Scaccarii regum Scotorum = The Exchequer rolls of Scotland. Vol 21. Edinburgh, H.M. General Register House.

Scottish Record Office., et al. (1903). Rotuli Scaccarii regum Scotorum = The Exchequer rolls of Scotland. Vol 22. Edinburgh, H.M. General Register House.

Scottish Record Office., et al. (1908). Rotuli Scaccarii regum Scotorum = The Exchequer rolls of Scotland. Vol 23. Edinburgh, H.M. General Register House.

Scottish Record Society. (1993). The Perth guildry book : 1452-1601. Edinburgh, Scottish Record Society.

Scottish Records Association. and Scottish Record Office. (1994). Scottish handwriting, 1500-1700 : a self-help pack. Edinburgh, Scottish Record Office.

Scottish Text Society. and W. Mure (1933). Miscellany volume. Edinburgh, Printed for the Society by W. Blackwood & sons Ltd.

Scottish Urban Archaeological Trust. and Historic Scotland. (1996). *Historic Cupar : the archaeological implications of development : a Scottish burgh survey update / Scottish Urban Archaeological Trust Ltd.* Edinburgh, Historic Scotland.

Scottish Urban Archaeological Trust. and Historic Scotland. (1998). *Historic North Berwick : the archaeological implications of development : a Scottish burgh survey update.* Edinburgh, Historic Scotland.

Scoular, J. M. (1960). *Handlist of the acts of Alexander II, 1214-1249.* Edinburgh, Regesta Regum Scottorum, Department of Scottish History, University of Edinburgh.

Sellar, D. and Stair Society. (1984). *Miscellany two.* Edinburgh, The Stair Society.

Seton, B. G., et al. (1928). *The prisoners of the '45. Vol 1.* Edinburgh, Printed at the University Press by T. and A. Constable for the Scottish History Society.

Seton, B. G., et al. (1929). *The prisoners of the '45. Vol 2.* Edinburgh, Printed at the University Press by T. and A. Constable for the Scottish History Society.

Seton, B. G., et al. (1929). *The prisoners of the '45. Vol 3.* Edinburgh, Printed at the University Press by T. and A. Constable for the Scottish History Society.

Sharpe, C. K., et al. (1888). *Letters from and to Charles Kirkpatrick Sharpe. Vol 1.* Edinburgh, W. Blackwood.

Sharpe, C. K., et al. (1888). *Letters from and to Charles Kirkpatrick Sharpe. Vol 2.* Edinburgh, W. Blackwood.

Shearer, I. H. and Stair Society. (1951). *Selected cases from Acta dominorum concilii et sessionis : from 27 May 1532, the inception of the Court, to 5 July 1533.* Edinburgh, Printed for the Stair Society, by J. Skinner.

Shearer, J. E. (1905). *Old maps & map makers of Scotland.* Stirling, R.S. Shearer & Son.

Sherriff, J. R., et al. (1983). *Central Angus : Angus District, Tayside Region.* Edinburgh (54 Melville St, Edinburgh, EH3 7HF), Royal Commission on the Ancient and Historical Monuments of Scotland.

Silvestre, J. B., et al. (1849). *Universal palæography: or, Fac-similes of writings of all nations and periods, copied from the most celebrated and authentic manuscripts in the libraries and archives of France, Italy, Germany, and England, Vol. 1.* London, Henry G. Bohn, York Street, Covent Garden
Harrison and Son, printers.

Silvestre, J. B., et al. (1849). *Universal palæography: or, Fac-similes of writings of all nations and periods, copied from the most celebrated and authentic manuscripts in the libraries and archives of France, Italy, Germany, and England, Vol. 2.* London, Henry G. Bohn, York Street, Covent Garden
Harrison and Son, printers.

Simpson, G. G. (1960). *Handlist of the acts of Alexander III, the Guardians, John, 1249-1296.* Edinburgh, *Regesta Regum Scottorum*, Department of Scottish History, University of Edinburgh.

Simpson, G. G. (1977). *Scottish handwriting, 1150-1650 : an introduction to the reading of documents.* Aberdeen, Aberdeen University Press.

Simpson, G. G. (1998). *Scottish handwriting, 1150-1650 : an introduction to the reading of documents,* Tuckwell Press.

Skene, F. J. H. and M. Buchanan (1877). *Liber pluscardensis.* Edinburgh, W. Paterson.

Smith, A., et al. (1977). *The correspondence of Adam Smith.* Oxford, Clarendon Press.

Smith, D., et al. (1998). *Scotland.* Oxford, Clío.

Smith, G. and S. Lee (1930). *The Dictionary of national biography : founded in 1882 by George Smith. The concise dictionary from the beginnings to 1921 : being an epitome of the main work and its Supplement, to which is added an epitome of the twentieth century volumes covering 1901-1921.* London, Oxford University Press.

Smith, J. I. c. (1972). *Selected justiciary cases, 1624-1650, vol 2.* [S.I.], Stair Soc.

Smith, J. I. c. (1972). *Selected justiciary cases, 1624-1650, vol 3.* [S.I.], Stair Soc.

Society of Archivists. Irish Region. (1997). Standards for the development of archives services in Ireland. Dublin, Society of Archivists Irish Region.

Spalding Club (Aberdeen Scotland) (1869). Illustrations of the topography and antiquities of the shires of Aberdeen and Banff, Vol. I. Aberdeen, Printed for the Spalding Club.

Spalding Club (Aberdeen Scotland) (1869). Illustrations of the topography and antiquities of the shires of Aberdeen and Banff, Vol. II. Aberdeen, Printed for the Spalding Club.

Spalding Club (Aberdeen Scotland) (1869). Illustrations of the topography and antiquities of the shires of Aberdeen and Banff, Vol. III. Aberdeen, Printed for the Spalding Club.

Spalding Club (Aberdeen Scotland) (1869). Illustrations of the topography and antiquities of the shires of Aberdeen and Banff, Vol. IV. Aberdeen, Printed for the Spalding Club.

Spalding Club (Aberdeen Scotland), et al. (1841). The miscellany of the Spalding Club. Vol 1. Aberdeen, Printed for the Club.

Spalding Club (Aberdeen Scotland), et al. (1842). The miscellany of the Spalding Club. Vol 2. Aberdeen, Printed for the Club.

Spalding Club (Aberdeen Scotland), et al. (1846). The miscellany of the Spalding Club. Vol 3. Aberdeen, Printed for the Club.

Spalding Club (Aberdeen Scotland), et al. (1849). The miscellany of the Spalding Club. Vol 4. Aberdeen, Printed for the Club.

Spalding Club (Aberdeen Scotland), et al. (1852). The miscellany of the Spalding Club. Vol 5. Aberdeen, Printed for the Club.

Spottiswood, J. and Bannatyne Club (Edinburgh Scotland) (1973). The history of the Church of Scotland vol II. New York, AMS Press,.

Spottiswoode, J. (1851). The history of the church of Scotland, beginning the year of our Lord 203, and continued to the end of the reign of King James the VI. Vol 1. Edinburgh, Oliver & Boyd.

Spottiswoode, J. (1851). The history of the church of Scotland, beginning the year of our Lord 203, and continued to the end of the reign of King James the VI. Vol 2. Edinburgh, Oliver & Boyd.

Spottiswoode, J. (1851). The history of the church of Scotland, beginning the year of our Lord 203, and continued to the end of the reign of King James the VI. Vol 3. Edinburgh, Oliver & Boyd.

St. Andrews (Diocese), et al. (1845). Liber officialis Sancti Andree : Curie metropolitane Sancti Andree in Scotia sententiarum in causis consistorialibus que extant. Edinburgi, publisher not identified.

St. Nicholas Church., et al. (1888). Cartularium ecclesiae Sancti Nicholai aberdonensis. Vol 1. Aberdeen, Printed for New Spalding Club.

St. Nicholas Church., et al. (1892). Cartularium ecclesiae Sancti Nicholai aberdonensis. Vol 2. Aberdeen, Printed for New Spalding Club.

Stair, J. D. and G. Brodie (1826). The institutions of the law of Scotland : deduced from its originals, and collated with the civil and feudal laws, and with the customs of neighbouring nations. Vol 1. Edinburgh, T. Clark.

Stair, J. D. and G. Brodie (1826). The institutions of the law of Scotland : deduced from its originals, and collated with the civil and feudal laws, and with the customs of neighbouring nations. Vol 2. Edinburgh, T. Clark.

Stair, J. D. and D. M. Walker (1981). The institutions of the law of Scotland : deduced from its originals, and collated with the civil, canon and feudal laws, and with the customs of neighbouring nations in iv books. Edinburgh, University Presses of Edinburgh and Glasgow.

Stair, J. D., et al. (1981). Stair tercentenary studies. Edinburgh, Stair Society.

Stair Society. (1971). Miscellany one. Edinburgh, The Stair Society.

Stair Society. and J. C. Brown (1939). An introductory survey of the sources and literature of Scots law : index. Edinburgh, Printed for the Stair Society by Neill & Co.

Stair Society. and L. Normand (1958). An introduction to Scottish legal history. Edinburgh, Printed for the Stair Society, by R. Cunningham, Alva.

Steer, K., et al. (1977). Late medieval monumental sculpture in the west Highlands. Edinburgh, Royal Commission on the Ancient and Historical Monuments of Scotland,. 3.07/8.5: xxvi, 230 pages, 232 unnumbered leaves of plates, 243 pages of plates.

Stephen, W., et al. (1921). Register of the consultations of the ministers of Edinburgh and some other brethren of the ministry. Edinburgh, Printed at the University Press by T. & A. Constable for the Scottish History Society.

Stephen, W., et al. (1930). Register of the consultations of the ministers of Edinburgh and some other brethren of the ministry. Vol 2. Edinburgh, Printed at the University Press by T. & A. Constable for the Scottish History Society.

Steuart, A. F. (1909). The Douglas cause. Glasgow ; Edinburgh, W. Hodge.

Steuart, A. F., et al. (1915). Papers relating to the Scots in Poland : 1576-1793. Edinburgh, Printed at the University Press by T. and A. Constable for the Scottish History Society.

Steuart, J., et al. (1915). The letter-book of Bailie John Steuart of Inverness : 1715-1752. Edinburgh, Printed at the University Press by T. and A. Constable for the Scottish History Society.

Stevenson, D. and Scottish History Society. (1982). The government of Scotland under the Covenanters : 1637-1651. Edinburgh, Printed for the Scottish Historical Society by Clark Constable.

Stevenson, D., et al. (1987). Scottish texts and calendars : an analytical guide to serial publications. London

Edinburgh, Royal Historical Society ;

Scottish History Society.

Stevenson, G., et al. (1918). Pieces from the Makculloch and the Gray mss : together with the Chepman an Myllar prints. Edinburgh and London, Printed for the Society by W. Blackwood and Sons.

Stevenson, J. (1870). Documents illustrative of the history of Scotland from the death of King Alexander the Third to the accession of Robert Bruce, MCCLXXXVI-MCCCVI; from originals and authentic copies in London, Paris, Brussels, Lille, and Ghent. Vol 1. Edinburgh,, H. M. General register house.

Stevenson, J. (1870). Documents illustrative of the history of Scotland from the death of King Alexander the Third to the accession of Robert Bruce, MCCLXXXVI-MCCCVI; from originals and authentic copies in London, Paris, Brussels, Lille, and Ghent. Vol 2. Edinburgh,, H. M. General register house.

Stevenson, S., et al. (1990). Historic Glasgow 2 : the archaeological implications of development. Glasgow, Scottish Burgh Survey.

Stevenson, S., et al. (1990). Historic Glasgow : the archaeological implications of development. Glasgow, Scottish Burgh Survey.

Stevenson, S., et al. (1988). Historic Dundee : the archaeological implications of development. Perth, Scottish Urban Archaeological Trust.

Stewart, A. I. B. and Scottish Record Society. (1991). List of inhabitants upon the Duke of Argyle's property in Kintyre in 1792. Edinburgh, Scottish Record Society.

Stewart, J., et al. (1913). Poems of John Stewart of Baldynneis from the ms. in the Advocates' library, Edinburgh. Vol 2. Edinburgh ; London, Printed for the Society by W. Blackwood and sons.

Stewart, J. and D. N. Mackay (1907). Trial of James Stewart : (The Appin murder). Edinburgh, William Hodge.

Stichill (Scotland). Baron Court., et al. (1905). Records of the Baron Court of Stichill, 1655-1807. Edinburgh, Printed at the University Press by T. and A. Constable for the Scottish History Society.

Stirling, W. A., et al. (1921). The poetical works of Sir William Alexander, Earl of Stirling. Vol 1. Edinburgh, Printed for the Scottish Text Society by W. Blackwood.

Stirling, W. A., et al. (1921). The poetical works of Sir William Alexander, Earl of Stirling. Vol 2. Edinburgh, Printed for the Scottish Text Society by W. Blackwood.

Stirling. Burgh Council (Scotland) and R. Renwick (1889). Extracts from the records of the royal burgh of Stirling. AD. 1667-1752. With appendix AD. 1471-1752. Glasgow, Printed for the Glasgow Stirlingshire and Sons of the Rock Society.

Stirling. Guildry., et al. (1916). The Stirling Guildry book : extracts from the records of the Merchant Guild of Stirling, A.D. 1592-1846. Stirling, Glasgow Stirlingshire and Sons of the Rock Society.

Stone, J. C. (1989). The Pont manuscript maps of Scotland : sixteenth century origins of a Blaeu atlas. Tring, Herts, Map Collector Publications.

Stones, J. A. (1989). Three Scottish Carmelite friaries : excavations at Aberdeen, Linlithgow and Perth, 1980-1986. Edinburgh, Society of Antiquaries of Scotland.

Strathmore, et al. (1890). The book of record : a diary written by Patrick, first Earl of Strathmore, and other documents relating to Glamis Castle, 1684-1689. Edinburgh, Printed at the University Press by T. and A. Constable for the Scottish History Society.

Illustrative of the social life of Scotland two hundred years ago.

Stuart, M. and J. B. Paul (1930). Scottish family history : a guide to works of reference on the history and genealogy of Scottish families. Edinburgh, Oliver and Boyd.

Survey, O. (1973). Britain before the Norman conquest.

Tabraham, C. J. and D. Grove (1995). Fortress Scotland and the Jacobites. London

Edinburgh, B.T. Batsford

Historic Scotland.

Taylor, L. B. and Aberdeen (Grampian). District Council. (1950). Aberdeen Council letters. Vol 2. London ; New York, Oxford University Press.

Taylor, L. B. and Aberdeen (Grampian). District Council. (1952). Aberdeen Council letters. Vol 3. London ; New York, Oxford University Press.

Taylor, L. B. and Aberdeen (Grampian). District Council. (1954). Aberdeen Council letters. Vol 4. London ; New York, Oxford University Press.

Tayside and Fife Archaeological Committee. (1995). Tayside and Fife archaeological journal. Glenrothes, Tayside and Fife Archaeological Committee. 3.07/8.6: volumes.

Terry, C. S. (1909). A catalogue of the publications of Scottish historical and kindred clubs and societies, and of the volumes relative to Scottish history issued by His Majesty's Stationery Office, 1780-1908. Glasgow, James MacLehose & Sons.

Terry, C. S. and Great Britain. Royal Commission on Historical Manuscripts. (1908). An index to the papers relating to Scotland : described or calendared in the Historical Mss. commission's Reports. Glasgow, J. MacLehose and Sons.

Terry, C. S. and Scottish History Society. (1902). The Cromwellian union : papers relating to the negotiations for an incorporating union between England and Scotland, 1651-1652 : with an appendix of papers relating to the negotiations in 1670. Edinburgh, Printed at the University Press by T. and A. Constable, for the Scottish History Society.

Terry, C. S. and Scottish History Society. (1917). Papers relating to the Army of the Solemn League and Covenant : 1643-1647. Vol 1. Edinburgh, Printed at the University Press by T. and A. Constable for the Scottish History Society.

Terry, C. S. and Scottish History Society. (1917). Papers relating to the Army of the Solemn League and Covenant : 1643-1647. Vol 2. Edinburgh, Printed at the University Press by T. and A. Constable for the Scottish History Society.

Teulet, A. (1862). Relations politiques de la France et de l'Espagne avec l'Ecosse au XVI^e siècle : papiers d'etat, pièces et documents inédits ou peu connus, tirés des bibliothèques et des archives de France. Paris, Veuve J. Renouard.

Teulet, A. (1862). Relations politiques de la France et de l'Espagne avec l'Ecosse au XVI^e siècle : papiers d'etat, pièces et documents inédits ou peu connus, tirés des bibliothèques et des archives de France. Vol 4. Paris, Veuve J. Renouard.

Teulet, A. (1862). Relations politiques de la France et de l'Espagne avec l'Ecosse au XVI^e siècle : papiers d'etat, pièces et documents inédits ou peu connus, tirés des bibliothèques et des archives de France. Vol 5. Paris, Veuve J. Renouard.

Third Spalding Club (Aberdeen Scotland) (1935). The miscellany of the Third Spalding Club. Vol 1. Aberdeen, The Club.

Third Spalding Club (Aberdeen Scotland) (1940). The miscellany of the Third Spalding Club. Vol 2. Aberdeen, The Club.

Third Spalding Club (Aberdeen Scotland) (1960). The miscellany of the Third Spalding Club. Vol 3. Aberdeen, The Club.

Thomson, J. M. (1922). The public records of Scotland. Glasgow, Maclehose, Jackson.

Thomson, J. P. (1914). The Scottish Covenanters (1637-1688). London, G. Bell.

Thomson, T. and Bannatyne Club (Edinburgh Scotland) (1841). Liber cartarum prioratus Sancti Andree in Scotia : e registro ipso in archivis baronum de Panmure hodie asservato. Edinburgh,.

Thoyts, E. E. (1903). The key to the family deed chest : How to decipher and study old documents. London, E. Stock.

Timperley, L. R. and Scottish Record Society. (1976). A directory of landownership in Scotland, c1770. Edinburgh, Scottish Record Society.

Todd, M. and Scottish History Society. (2012). The Perth kirk session books, 1577-1590. Woodbridge, Scottish History Society in association with the Boydell Press.

Trinity Hospital (Edinburgh Scotland) and J. D. Marwick (1871). Charters and documents relating to the Collegiate Church and Hospital of the Holy Trinity, and the Trinity Hospital, Edinburgh, A.D. 1460-1661. Edinburgh, Printed for the Scottish Burgh Records Society.

Turgot and W. Forbes-Leith (1884). Life of St. Margaret, queen of Scotland. Edinburgh, William Paterson.

Tweedie, W. K. and Wodrow Society. (1845). *Select biographies* : edited for the Wodrow Society chiefly from manuscripts in the library of the Faculty of Advocates. Vol 1. Edinburgh, Printed for the Wodrow Society.

University of Aberdeen. and P. J. Anderson (1893). *Officers and graduates of University & King's College, Aberdeen 1945-1860*. Aberdeen, Printed for the New Spalding Club.

University of Edinburgh. Department of Adult Education and Extra-Mural Studies. and J. B. Barclay (1966). *Local history in Scotland : report of residential course at Carberry Tower, Musselburgh, Midlothian, 19th to 21st November, 1965*. Edinburgh, University of Edinburgh.

University of Georgia, L., et al. (1968). *Lachlan McIntosh papers in the University of Georgia Libraries*. Edited with an introduction by Lilla Mills Hawes. Athens, University of Georgia Press.

University of St. Andrews., et al. (1926). *Early records of the University of St. Andrews : the graduation roll 1413-1579 and the matriculation roll 1473-1579*. Edinburgh, Printed at the University Press by T. and A. Constable for the Scottish History Society.

University of St. Andrews., et al. (1964). *Acta Facultatis Artium Universitatis Sanctiandree : 1413-1588*. Vol 1. Edinburgh, Reprinted by T. & A. Constable, printers to the University of Edinburgh, for the Scottish History Society.

University of St. Andrews., et al. (1964). *Acta Facultatis Artium Universitatis Sanctiandree : 1413-1588*. Vol 2. Edinburgh, Reprinted by T. & A. Constable, printers to the University of Edinburgh, for the Scottish History Society.

Virgil, et al. (1957). *Virgil's Aeneid*. Vol 2. Edinburgh, Printed for the Scottish Text Society by W. Blackwood.

Virgil, et al. (1957). *Virgil's Aeneid*. Vol 3. Edinburgh, Printed for the Scottish Text Society by W. Blackwood.

Virgil, et al. (1957). *Virgil's Aeneid*. Vol 4. Edinburgh, Printed for the Scottish Text Society by W. Blackwood.

Wade, T. C. (1937). *Acta Curiae Admirallatus Scotiae, 6th Sept. 1557-11th March 1561-2*. Edinburgh, Stair Society.

War Committee of the Covenanters. (1855). Minute book kept by the War Committee of the Covenanters in the Stewartry of Kirkcudbright, in the years 1640 and 1641. Kirkcudbright, J. Nicholson.

Warrender, G., et al. (1935). Warrender letters : correspondence of Sir George Warrender, bt., Lord provost of Edinburgh, and member of Parliament for the city, with relative papers, 1715. Edinburgh, Printed at the University Press by T. and A. Constable for the Scottish History Society.

Warriston, A. J., et al. (1896). Diary of Sir Archibald Johnston, Lord Wariston, 1639 : the preservation of the honours of Scotland, 1651-52 : Lord Mar's Legacies, 1722-27 : letters concerning Highland affairs in the 18th century. Edinburgh, Printed at the University Press by T. and A. Constable for the Scottish History Society.

Warriston, A. J., et al. (1911). Diary of Sir Archibald Johnston of Wariston. Edinburgh, Printed at the University Press by T. and A. Constable for the Scottish History Society.

Warriston, A. J., et al. (1919). Diary of Sir Archibald Johnston of Wariston. Vol 2. Edinburgh, Printed at the University Press by T. and A. Constable for the Scottish History Society.

Warriston, A. J., et al. (1940). Diary of Sir Archibald Johnston of Wariston. Volume 3. Edinburgh, Printed at the University Press by T. and A. Constable for the Scottish History Society.

Watson, F. J. and E. A. Cameron (1996). the government or mis-government of scotland. The Association of Scottish Historical Studies, Perth.

Watt, D. E. R. (1977). A biographical dictionary of Scottish graduates to A.D. 1410. Oxford, Clarendon Press.

Watt, D. E. R. and Scottish Record Society. (1969). *Fasti Ecclesiae Scoticae medii aevi ad annum 1638*. St. Andrews

Edinburgh, Fasti Committee, Department of Mediaeval History

Printed for the Society by Smith and Ritchie.

Webster, A., et al. (1975). Scottish population statistics : including Webster's Analysis of population, 1755. Edinburgh, Scottish Academic Press for The Scottish History Society.

Webster, B. (1962). *The acts of David II, 1329-1371*. Edinburgh, Regesta Regum Scottorum, Department of Scottish History, University of Edinburgh.

Webster, B. (1962). *Handlist of the acts of David II, 1329-1371*. Edinburgh, Regesta Regum Scottorum, Department of Scottish History, University of Edinburgh.

Wedderburne, D., et al. (1898). *The compt buik of David Wedderburne, merchant of Dundee, 1587-1630 : together with the shipping lists of Dundee, 1580-1618*. Edinburgh, Printed at the University Press by T. and A. Constable for the Scottish History Society.

Whyte, W. E. (1936). *Local government in Scotland : with complete statutory references*. London, W. Hodge.

Wickham-Jones, C. R. and Historic Scotland. (1994). *Scotland's first settlers*. London, Batsford/Historic Scotland.

Willcock, I. D. and Stair Society. (1966). *The origins and development of the jury in Scotland*. Edinburgh, The Stair Society.

Wills, V. and Scottish Record Office. (1973). *Reports on the Annexed Estates 1755-1769 : from the records of the Forfeited Estates preserved in the Scottish Record Office*. Edinburgh, H.M.S.O.

Wilson, J. B. and Scottish Record Society. (2001). *The Lochmaben court and council book, 1612-1721*. Edinburgh, Scottish Record Society.

Winzet, N., et al. (1888). *Certain tractates : together with the Book of four score three questions, and a translation of Vincentius Lirinensis. Vol 1*. Edinburgh and London, Printed for the Society by W. Blackwood and sons.

Winzet, N., et al. (1888). *Certain tractates : together with the Book of four score three questions, and a translation of Vincentius Lirinensis. Vol 2*. Edinburgh, Printed for the Society by W. Blackwood and Sons.

Wodrow, R. and R. Burns (1828). *The history of the sufferings of the Church of Scotland from the restoration to the revolution. Vol 1*. Glasgow, Blackie, Fullarton & Co.

Wodrow, R. and R. Burns (1828). The history of the sufferings of the Church of Scotland from the restoration to the revolution. Vol 2. Glasgow, Blackie, Fullarton & Co.

Wodrow, R., et al. (1842). The correspondence of the Rev. Robert Wodrow. Vol 1. Edinburgh, Printed for the Wodrow Society.

Wodrow, R., et al. (1843). The correspondence of the Rev. Robert Wodrow. Vol 2. Edinburgh, Printed for the Wodrow Society.

Wodrow, R., et al. (1843). The correspondence of the Rev. Robert Wodrow. Vol 3. Edinburgh, Printed for the Wodrow Society.

Wodrow, R., et al. (1937). Early letters of Robert Wodrow : 1698-1709. Edinburgh, Printed at the University Press by T. and A. Constable for the Scottish History Society.

Wood, M., et al. (1955). Book of records of the ancient privileges of the Canongate. Edinburgh, Scottish Record Society.

Wood, M. and Scottish History Society. (1933). Flodden papers : diplomatic correspondence between the courts of France and Scotland : 1507-1517. Edinburgh, Printed at the University Press by T. and A. Constable for the Scottish History Society.

Yeoman, P. and Historic Scotland. (1999). Pilgrimage in medieval Scotland. London, B.T. Batsford/Historic Scotland.

Young, M. D. and Scottish Committee on the History of Parliament. (1992). The Parliaments of Scotland : burgh and shire commissioners / Vol.1. Edinburgh, Scottish Academic Press for the Scottish Committee on the History of Parliament.

Young, M. D. and Scottish Committee on the History of Parliament. (1993). The Parliaments of Scotland : burgh and shire commissioners / Vol.2. Edinburgh, Scottish Academic Press for the Scottish Committee on the History of Parliament.

Bays 9-14 (monographs)

Adam, F. (1934). The clans, septs, and regiments of the Scottish Highlands. Edinburgh, W. & A.K. Johnston.

Adam, I. (1978). Witch hunt : the great Scottish witchcraft trials of 1697. London, Macmillan.

Adams, D. G. (1984). Celtic and mediaeval religious houses in Angus abbeys, priories, hermitages, friaries, hospitals, colleges, cathedrals etc. Brechin, Chanonry Press.

Adams, D. G. (1991). Bothy nights and days : farm bothy life in Angus and the Mearns. Edinburgh, John Donald.

Adams, D. G. (1991). The Brechin bobbie-dazzler : yet mair auld Brechin photos. Fan will it feenish? Brechin, Chanonry Press.

Adams, D. G. (1991). Johnshaven and Miltonhaven : a social and economic history. Brechin, Chanonry Press.

Adams, D. G. (1991). Souvenir of Glenesk : life and work in the glen from the 1870s to the 1970s. Brechin, Chanonry Press.

Adams, D. G. (1991). Usan or Fishtown of Ullishaven : with notes on St. Skaes and Boddin. Brechin, Chanonry.

Adams, D. G. and Angus District Libraries and Museums. (1993). Auchmithie : home of the smokie. Forfar, Angus District Council Libraries and Museums Service.

Adams, I. H. and M. Somerville (1993). Cargoes of despair and hope : Scottish emigration to North America, 1603-1803. Edinburgh, John Donald.

Ainslie, J. L. (1940). The doctrines of ministerial order in the reformed churches of the 16th and 17th Centuries. Edinburgh, T & T Clark.

Aird, W. M. (1998). St Cuthbert and the Normans : the Church of Durham, 1071-1153. Woodbridge, Suffolk, Boydell Press,

University of Edinburgh.

Aitchison, P. and A. Cassell (2003). *The Lowland clearances : Scotland's silent revolution, 1760-1830*. East Linton, Tuckwell.

Aitken, A. J., et al. (1979). *Languages of Scotland*. Edinburgh, Chambers.

Aldfrith, et al. (1999). *Old Irish wisdom attributed to Aldfrith of Northumbria : an edition of Bríathra Flainn Fhína maic Ossu*. Tempe, Ariz., Arizona Center for Medieval and Renaissance Studies.

Allan, D. (2000). *Philosophy and politics in later Stuart Scotland : neo-Stoicism, culture and ideology in an age of crisis, 1540-1690*. East Linton, Tuckwell Press.

Allardyce, M. D., et al. (1949). *A catalogue of books, pamphlets, broadsides, portraits, etc., in the Stuart and Jacobite collection gathered together by W.M. MacBean*. Aberdeen, Aberdeen University Press.

Allen, A. M. (2005). *The locksmith craft in early modern Edinburgh*, University of Edinburgh.

Almgren, B. (1967). *Víkingen*. Reykjavik, Almenna bókafélagið.

Anderson, B. R. O. G. (1991). *Imagined communities : reflections on the origin and spread of nationalism*. London, Verso.

Anderson, J. *Scotland in early Christian times*. Edinburgh, D. Douglas.

Anderson, J. (1883). *Scotland in pagan times : the Iron Age*. Edinburgh, D. Douglas.

Anderson, J. (1886). *Scotland in pagan times : the Bronze and Stone Ages*. Edinburgh, D. Douglas.

Anderson, J. (1966). *Sir Walter Scott and history*. Columbia, S.C., Edina Press.

Anderson, M. L. and C. J. Taylor (1967). A history of Scottish forestry / Vol. 1, From the Ice Age to the French Revolution. London, Nelson.

Anderson, M. L. and C. J. Taylor (1967). A history of Scottish forestry / Vol. 2, From the Industrial Revolution to modern times. London, Nelson.

Anderson, M. O. (1973). Kings and kingship in early Scotland. Edinburgh, Scottish Academic Press.

Anderson, P. D. (1982). Robert Stewart : Earl of Orkney, Lord of Shetland 1533-1593. Edinburgh, Donald.

Anderson, P. D. (1992). Black Patie : the life and times of Patrick Stewart, Earl of Orkney, Lord of Shetland. Edinburgh, J. Donald.

Anderson, R. D. (1989). Education and opportunity in Victorian Scotland : schools & universities. Edinburgh, Edinburgh University Press.

Anderson, R. D. (1995). Education and the Scottish people, 1750-1918. Oxford, Clarendon Press.

Anderson, R. D. (1997). Scottish education since the Reformation. Edinburgh, Economic & Social History Society of Scotland.

Aneirin, et al. (1989). Llyfr Aneirin. Aberystwyth, Llyfrgell Genedlaethol Cymru.

Anson, P. F. (1959). A monastery in Moray : the story of Pluscarden Priory, 1230-1948. London, S.P.C.K.,.

Anson, P. F. and Saltire Society. (1950). Scots fisherfolk. Banff, Published for the Saltire Society by the Banffshire Journal.

Appleby, J. C. and P. Dalton (1997). Government, religion and society in Northern England, 1000-1700. Stroud, Sutton Publishing.

Argyll, G. D. C. (1887). Scotland as it was and as it is. Edinburgh, David Douglas.

Armit, I. (1990). *Beyond the brochs : changing perspectives on the later Iron Age in Atlantic Scotland*. Edinburgh, Edinburgh University Press.

Aspinwall, B. (1984). *Portable utopia : Glasgow and the United States, 1820-1920 : with a comprehensive biographical list of the Scots and Americans who created the connection*. Aberdeen, Aberdeen University Press.

Backhouse, J. and British Library. (1996). *The Hastings hours*. London, British Library.

Baillie, T. W. (1969). *From Boston to Dumfries : the first surgical use of anaesthetic ether in the Old World*. Dumfries, Dinwiddie.

Bain, A. (1989). *Patterns of error : the teacher and external authority in Central Scotland, 1581-1861*. Edinburgh, Moubray House Pub.

Baldwin, J. R. and I. Whyte (1985). *The Scandinavians in Cumbria*. Edinburgh, Scottish Society for Northern Studies.

Balfour-Melville, E. W. M. (1936). *James I, King of Scots, 1406-1437*. London, Methuen.

Bannerman, J. (1974). *Studies in the history of Dalriada*. Edinburgh, Scottish Academic Press.

Bannerman, J. (1986). *The Beatons : a medical kindred in the classical Gaelic tradition*. Edinburgh, John Donald.

Barclay, J. B. (1984). *The S.S.C. story 1784-1984 : two hundred years of service in the College of Justice*. Edinburgh, The Edina Press.

Barclay, T., et al. (2005). *The early transatlantic trade of Ayr, 1640-1730*. Ayr, Ayrshire Archaeological and Natural History Society.

Bardgett, F. D. (1989). *Scotland Reformed : the Reformation in Angus and the Mearns*. Edinburgh, John Donald.

Barker, T. C. and M. Drake (1982). *Population and society in Britain 1850-1980*. London, Batsford Academic and Educational.

Barlow, F. (1988). *The feudal kingdom of England, 1042-1216*. London, Longman.

Barnard, T. C. (2000). *Cromwellian Ireland English government and reform in Ireland, 1649-1660*. Oxford historical monographs. Oxford, Clarendon,. 3.07/9.2: 1 online resource (xxxii, 349 p.).

Barrell, A. D. M. (1995). *The papacy, Scotland, and northern England, 1342-1378*. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press.

Barrell, A. D. M. (2000). *Medieval Scotland*. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press.

Barron, E. M. (1934). *The Scottish war of independence : a critical study*. Inverness, R. Carruthers & sons.

Barron, J. (1903). *The Northern Highlands in the nineteenth century : newspaper index and annals*. Vols 1-3. Inverness, R. Carruthers.

Barrow, G. W. S. (1956). *Feudal Britain : the completion of the medieval kingdoms, 1066-1314*. London, E. Arnold.

Barrow, G. W. S. (1973). *The kingdom of the Scots : government, Church and society from the eleventh to the fourteenth century*. London, Edward Arnold.

Barrow, G. W. S. (1984). *Robert the Bruce and the Scottish identity*, Saltire Society.

Barrow, G. W. S. (1992). *Scotland and its neighbours in the Middle Ages*. London, Hambledon.

Barrow, G. W. S. (1995). "The English Royal Chancery in the earlier 13th Century." *Archiv fur Diplomatik* 3.07/9.2.

Barrow, G. W. S. (2003). *The kingdom of the Scots : government, church and society from the eleventh to the fourteenth century*. Edinburgh, Edinburgh University Press.

Barrow, G. W. S. (2003). *Kingship and unity : Scotland 1000-1306*. Edinburgh, Edinburgh University Press.

Barrow, G. W. S. (2005). *Robert Bruce and the community of the realm of Scotland*. Edinburgh, Edinburgh University Press.

Barrow, G. W. S. and R. G. Cant (1974). *The Scottish tradition : essays in honour of Ronald Gordon Cant*. Edinburgh, Scottish Academic Press.

Barrow, G. W. S. and Society of Antiquaries of Scotland. (2003). *The Declaration of Arbroath : history, significance, setting*. Edinburgh, Society of Antiquaries of Scotland.

Barrow, G. W. S. and Whithorn Trust. Friends. (2004). *Saint Ninian and Pictomania*. Whithorn, Friends of the Whithorn Trust.

Bartlett, R. and A. MacKay (1989). *Medieval frontier societies*. Oxford, Clarendon.

Bartlett, T. (1992). *The fall and rise of the Irish nation : the Catholic question 1690-1830*. Dublin, Gill and Macmillan.

Bartlett, T. and K. Jeffery (1996). *A military history of Ireland*. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press.

Batey, C. E., et al. (1993). *The Viking Age in Caithness, Orkney, and the North Atlantic : select papers from the proceedings of the Eleventh Viking Congress, Thurso and Kirkwall, 22 August-1 September 1989*. Edinburgh, Edinburgh University Press for Centre for Continuing Education, University of Aberdeen and Department of Archaeology, University of Glasgow.

"This book is an authoritative and up to date collection of the latest findings on the Vikings and their immediate successors in northern Scotland, the Northern Isles, Greenland, Iceland and the Faroe Islands. Summarising many of the major archaeological projects undertaken here in the 1980s, it analyses several important groups of material such as graves and hoards."--Cover.

Beauchamp, P. (1919). *Fanny goes to war, etc. [Experiences with the first aid nursing yeomanry.]*. London,.

Bebbington, D. W. and Baptist Union of Scotland. (1988). *The Baptists in Scotland : a history*. Glasgow, Baptist Union of Scotland.

Bede, et al. (1969). *Bede's Ecclesiastical history of the English people*. Oxford, Clarendon Press.

Bell, A. S. (1979). *Lord Cockburn : a bicentenary commemoration, 1779-1979*. Edinburgh, Scottish Academic Press.

Bell, A. S. (1981). *The Scottish antiquarian tradition : essays to mark the bicentenary of the Society of Antiquaries of Scotland and its museum, 1780-1980*. Edinburgh, Donald.

Bell, H. *Henry Bell: Pioneer of steam navigation in Europe*.

Bennett, M. (1990). *Scottish customs from the cradle to the grave ; an anthology*. Place of publication not identified, publisher not identified.

Bennett, M. (1998). *Oatmeal and the catechism : Scottish Gaelic settlers in Quebec*. Edinburgh Montreal, John Donald
McGill-Queen's University Press.

Bennie, L. G. (2004). *Understanding political participation : Green Party membership in Scotland*. Aldershot, Ashgate.

Benson, J. (1980). *British coalminers in the nineteenth century : a social history*. Dublin, Gill and Macmillan.

Berg, J., et al. (1962). *Scots in Sweden*. Stockholm, Swedish Institute.

Berg, M. (1994). *The age of manufactures, 1700-1820 : industry, innovation and work in Britain*. London, Routledge.

Beveridge, C. and R. Turnbull (1997). *Scotland after enlightenment : image and tradition in modern Scottish culture*. Edinburgh, Polygon.

Binchy, D. A. (1941). *Críth gablach*. Dublin, Stationery Office.

Birse, R. M. (1983). *Engineering at Edinburgh University : a short history, 1673-1983*. Edinburgh, The School of Engineering, University of Edinburgh.

Bjørn, C., et al. (1994). *Social and political identities in western history*. Copenhagen, Academic Press.

Black, G. F. (1921). *Scotland's mark on America*. New York, Scottish section of "America's Making".

Black, J. (1987). *The collapse of the Anglo-French alliance*. Gloucester, Sutton.

Black, J. (1993). *The politics of Britain, 1688-1800*. Manchester, Manchester University Press.

Black, R., et al. (1999). *Celtic connections : proceedings of the 10th International Congress of Celtic Studies*. East Linton, Tuckwell Press.

Blaikie, A. (1993). *Illegitimacy, sex, and society : Northeast Scotland, 1750-1900*. Oxford, Clarendon Press.

Blake, W. (1990). *William Maitland of Lethington, 1528-1573 a study of the policy of moderation in the Scottish Reformation*. Lewiston, Mellen.

Blundell, O. (1914). *Kilcumein and Fort-Augustus*. Fort Augustus, Abbey Press.

Boardman, S. and A. Ross (2003). *The exercise of power in medieval Scotland, c. 1200-1500*. Dublin, Four Courts Press.

Boardman, S. I. (1996). *The early Stewart kings : Robert II and Robert III, 1371-1406*. East Linton, Tuckwell Press.

Boardman, S. I. (2006). *The Campbells, 1250-1513*. Edinburgh, John Donald.

Boardman, S. I., et al. (2009). *Saints' cults in the Celtic world*. Woodbridge, UK ; Rochester, N.Y., Boydell Press.

Boardman, S. I., et al. *Kings, lords and men in Scotland and Britain, 1300-1625 : essays in honour of Jenny Wormald*.

Boardman, S. I. and E. Williamson (2010). *The cult of saints and the Virgin Mary in medieval Scotland*. Woodbridge, Boydell & Brewer.

Bonner, E. A. and Sydney Society for Scottish History. (1998). *The French reactions to the rough wooings of Mary Queen of Scots*. Sydney, Sydney Society for Scottish History.

Bonner, E. A. and Sydney Society for Scottish History. (1999). *The politique of Henri II : de facto French rule in Scotland, 1550-1554*. Sydney, Sydney Society for Scottish History.

Bowe, N. G. and E. Cumming (1998). *The arts and crafts movements in Dublin & Edinburgh 1885-1925*. Dublin, Irish Academic Press.

Bowman, J. E. (1986). *The highlands and islands : a nineteenth-century tour*. Gloucester, Sutton.

Boyce, D. G. (1988). *The Irish question and British politics, 1868-1986*. Basingstoke, Macmillan.

Boyce, D. G. (1990). *Nineteenth-century Ireland : the search for stability*. Dublin, Gill and Macmillan.

Boyd, W. and Scottish Council for Research in Education. (1961). *Education in Ayrshire through seven centuries*. London, University of London Press.

Bradshaw, B. (1974). *The dissolution of the religious orders in Ireland under Henry VIII*. London, Cambridge University Press.

Bradshaw, B. and J. Morrill (1996). *The British problem, c. 1534-1707 : state formation in the Atlantic Archipelago*. Basingstoke, Macmillan.

Bradshaw, B. and P. Roberts (1998). *British consciousness and identity : the making of Britain, 1533-1707*. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press.

Brander, M. (1980). *The making of the Highlands*. London, Book Club Associates.

Bray, E. (1996). *The discovery of the Hebrides : voyages to the Western Isles, 1745-1883*. Edinburgh, Birlinn.

Breeze, D. J. and S. Cruden (1984). *Studies in Scottish antiquity*. Edinburgh, Donald.

Breitenbach, E. (2009). *Empire and Scottish society : the impact of foreign missions at home, c.1790 to c.1914*. Edinburgh, Edinburgh University Press.

Brewer, J. (1989). *The sinews of power : war, money and the English state, 1688-1783*. London, Unwin Hyman.

Brinkley, A. (1999). *Imagining the twentieth century : American perspectives from two fins de siècle : an inaugural lecture delivered before the University of Oxford on 18 May 1999*. Oxford, Oxford University Press.

Broadie, A. (1983). *George Lokert : late-scholastic logician*. Edinburgh, Edinburgh University Press.

Broadie, A. (1990). *The tradition of Scottish philosophy : a new perspective on the Enlightenment*. Edinburgh, Polygon.

Brock, J. M. (1999). *The mobile Scot : emigration and migration, 1861-1911*. Edinburgh, J. Donald.

Brooke, C. J. (2000). *Safe sanctuaries : security and defence in Anglo-Scottish border churches, 1290-1690*. Edinburgh, J. Donald.

Brooke, C. N. L. (1991). *The medieval idea of marriage*. Oxford, Oxford University Press.

Broun, D. and T. O. Clancy (1999). *Spes Scotorum : hope of Scots : Saint Columba, Iona and Scotland*. Edinburgh, T. & T. Clark.

Brown, A., et al. (1996). *Politics and society in Scotland*. Basingstoke, Macmillan.

Brown, G. (1986). *Maxton*. Edinburgh, Mainstream.

Brown, G. M. (1987). *Magnus*. Nairn, Balnain Books.

Brown, I. G. and National Library of Scotland. (1989). *Building for books : the architectural evolution of the Advocates' Library, 1689-1925*. Aberdeen, Aberdeen University Press in association with the National Library of Scotland.

Brown, J. M. (1977). *Scottish society in the fifteenth century*. London, Edward Arnold.

Brown, K. M. (1986). *Bloodfeud in Scotland, 1573-1625 : violence, justice and politics in an early modern society*. Edinburgh, John Donald.

Brown, M. (2000). *James I*. East Linton, Tuckwell Press.

Brown, P. H. (1890). *George Buchanan, humanist and reformer : a biography*. Edinburgh, D. Douglas.

Brown, P. H. (1895). *John Knox : a biography*. Vols 1-2. London, A. and C. Black.

Brown, P. H. (1904). *Scotland in the time of Queen Mary*. London, Methuen & co.

Brown, P. H. (1905). *History of Scotland / Vol. 2, From the accession of Mary Stewart to the revolution of 1689*. Cambridge, University Press.

Brown, P. H. (1909). *History of Scotland / Vol. 1, to the accession of Mary Stewart*. Cambridge, University Press.

Brown, P. H. (1909). *History of Scotland / Vol. 3, From the revolution of 1689 to the disruption, 1843*. Cambridge, University Press.

Brown, P. H. (1919). *Surveys of Scottish history*. Glasgow, J. Maclehose and sons.

Brown, S. J. (1982). *Thomas Chalmers and the godly commonwealth in Scotland*. Oxford, Oxford University Press.

Brown, S. J. and M. Fry (1993). *Scotland in the age of the Disruption*. Edinburgh, Edinburgh University Press.

Brown, S. W. and W. McDougall (2012). *The Edinburgh history of the book in Scotland. Vol. 2, Enlightenment and expansion 1707-1800*. Edinburgh, Edinburgh University Press.

Buchan, J. and R. D. Kernohan (1985). *The Kirk in Scotland*. Dunbar, Labarum Publications.

Buchanan, G. and D. H. MacNeill (1964). *The art and science of government among the Scots : being George Buchanan's "De jure regni apud Scotos"*. Glasgow, W. Maclellan.

Buchanan, G., et al. (1983). *George Buchanan tragedies*. Edinburgh, Scottish Academic Press.

Buchanan, J. N. (1989). *Marginal Scotland. Vol 1-2*. New York, P. Lang.

Buckroyd, J. (1980). *Church and state in Scotland, 1660-1681*. Edinburgh, Donald.

Buckroyd, J. (1987). *The life of James Sharp, Archbishop of St Andrews, 1618-1679 : a political biography*. Edinburgh, John Donald.

Bull, P. (1996). *Land, politics and nationalism : a study of the Irish land question*. Dublin, Gill & Macmillan.

Bulloch, J. (1963). *The life of the Celtic Church*. Edinburgh, Saint Andrew Press.

Burleigh, J. H. S. (1960). *A Church history of Scotland*. London, Oxford University Press.

Burnett, J. (2000). *Riot, revelry and rout : sport in lowland Scotland before 1860*. East Linton, Tuckwell.

Burnett, J. and G. Jarvie (2000). *Sport, Scotland and the Scots*. East Linton, Tuckwell Press.

Burns, C. (1970). *Golden rose and blessed sword : papal gifts to Scottish monarchs*. Glasgow, J.S. Burns & Sons.

Burns, J. H. (1962). *Scottish churchmen and the Council of Basle*. Glasgow, J.S. Burns.

Burns, J. H. (1988). *The Cambridge history of medieval political thought c.350-c.1450*. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press.

Burns, J. H. (1996). *The true law of kingship : concepts of monarchy in early-modern Scotland*. Oxford, Clarendon Press.

Burns, J. H. and M. Goldie (1991). *The Cambridge history of political thought, 1450-1700*. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press.

Burrowes, J. (1998). *Great Glasgow stories*. Edinburgh, Mainstream.

Burton, J. H. (1864). *The Scot abroad*. Vol 1. Edinburgh, Blackwood.

Burton, J. H. (1864). *The Scot abroad*. Vol 2. Edinburgh, Blackwood.

Burton, J. H. (1897). *The history of Scotland from Agricola's invasion to the extinction of the last Jacobite insurrection*. Vol 1. Edinburgh, W. Blackwood.

Burton, J. H. (1897). *The history of Scotland from Agricola's invasion to the extinction of the last Jacobite insurrection*. Vol 2. Edinburgh, W. Blackwood.

Burton, J. H. (1897). The history of Scotland from Agricola's invasion to the extinction of the last Jacobite insurrection. Vol 3. Edinburgh, W. Blackwood.

Burton, J. H. (1897). The history of Scotland from Agricola's invasion to the extinction of the last Jacobite insurrection. Vol 4. Edinburgh, W. Blackwood.

Burton, J. H. (1897). The history of Scotland from Agricola's invasion to the extinction of the last Jacobite insurrection. Vol 5. Edinburgh, W. Blackwood.

Burton, J. H. (1897). The history of Scotland from Agricola's invasion to the extinction of the last Jacobite insurrection. Vol 6. Edinburgh, W. Blackwood.

Burton, J. H. (1897). The history of Scotland from Agricola's invasion to the extinction of the last Jacobite insurrection. Vol 7. Edinburgh, W. Blackwood.

Butt, J., et al. (1994). Industry, business and society in Scotland since 1700 : essays presented to Professor John Butt. Edinburgh, J. Donald.

Buxton, B. (1995). Mingulay : an island and its people. Edinburgh, Birlinn.

Buxton, N. K. and D. H. Aldcroft (1979). British industry between the wars : instability and industrial development 1919-1939. London, Scolar Press.

Cadell, P. M. and A. Matheson (1989). For the encouragement of learning : Scotland's National Library, 1689-1989. Edinburgh, H.M.S.O.

Cage, R. A. (1981). The Scottish poor law, 1745-1845. Edinburgh, Scottish Academic Press.

Cage, R. A. (1987). The Working class in Glasgow 1750-1914. London, Croom Helm.

Caie, G. D. (2001). The European sun : proceedings of the Seventh International Conference on Medieval and Renaissance Scottish Language and Literature, University of Strathclyde, 1993. East Linton, Tuckwell Press.

Cain, A. M. and National Library of Scotland. (1986). The cornchest for Scotland : Scots in India. Edinburgh, National Library of Scotland.

Cameron, A., et al. (2001). Aberdeen : an in-depth view of the city's past : excavations at seven major sites within the medieval burgh. Edinburgh, Society of Antiquaries of Scotland.

Cameron, A. I. (1934). The Apostolic camera and Scottish benefices, 1418-1488. London, Published for St. Andrews University by H. Milford, Oxford University Press,. 3.07/9.6: xciv, 378 p.

Cameron, E. A. (1996). Land for the people? : the British government and the Scottish Highlands, c.1880-1925. East Linton, Scotland, Tuckwell Press.

Cameron, E. A. (2000). The life and times of Fraser Mackintosh, crofter MP. Aberdeen, Centre for Scottish Studies, University of Aberdeen.

Cameron, E. A. (2010). Impaled upon a thistle : Scotland since 1880. Edinburgh, Edinburgh University Press.

Cameron, J. (1937). Celtic law : the "Senchus mór" and "The book of Aicill," and the traces of an early Gaelic system of law in Scotland. London, W. Hodge.

Cameron, J. (1983). Prisons and punishment in Scotland : from the Middle Ages to the present. Edinburgh, Canongate.

Cameron, J. and N. Macdougall (1998). James V : the personal rule, 1528-1542. East Linton, Tuckwell Press.

Campbell, A. (2000). The Scottish miners, 1874-1939. Vol 1-2. Aldershot, Ashgate.

Campbell, C. and Heraldry Society of Scotland. (1995). The Scots roll : a study of a fifteenth century roll of arms. Edinburgh, Heraldry Society of Scotland.

Campbell of Airds, A. C. (2000). A history of Clan Campbell. Edinburgh, Polygon at Edinburgh ; Edinburgh University Press.

Campbell, R. H. (1965). *Scotland since 1707 : the rise of an industrial society*. Oxford, Blackwell.

Campbell, R. H. (1991). *Owners and occupiers : changes in rural society in South-West Scotland before 1914*. Aberdeen, Aberdeen University Press.

Campbell, R. H. and A. S. Skinner (1982). *The origins and nature of the Scottish Enlightenment*. Edinburgh, Donald.

Campbell, T. and Saltire Society. (1996). *Standing witnesses : a guide to the Scottish Covenanters and their memorials, with a historical introduction*. Edinburgh, Saltire Society.

Canny, N. P. (2001). *Making Ireland British, 1580-1650*. Oxford, Oxford University Press.

Cant, M. (1987). *Villages of Edinburgh. Vol.2*. Edinburgh, Donald.

Cant, M. (1990). *Edinburgh : Sciennes and the Grange*. Edinburgh, John Donald.

Cant, R. G. (1950). *The College of St. Salvator : its foundation and development, including a selection of documents*. Edinburgh, Published for the University Court of the University of St. Andrews by Oliver and Boyd.

Carlyle, A. and J. H. Burton (1860). *Autobiography of the Rev. Dr. Alexander Carlyle, minister of Inveresk : containing memorials of the men and events of his time*. Edinburgh, W. Blackwood.

Carney, S. (1994). *The Appin murder : the killing of the Red Fox*. Edinburgh, Birlinn.

Carter, I. (1979). *Farmlife in northeast Scotland, 1840-1914 : the poor man's country*. Edinburgh, Donald.

Carter, J. J. and J. H. Pittock (1987). *Aberdeen and the Enlightenment : proceedings of a conference held at the University of Aberdeen [in August 1986]*. Aberdeen, Aberdeen University Press.

Carter, P. (2001). *Men and the emergence of polite society, Britain 1660-1800*. Harlow ; New York, Longman.

Chadwick, H. M. (1949). *Early Scotland : the Picts, the Scots & the Welsh of southern Scotland*. Cambridge, University Press.

Chamberlain, M. E. (1988). *'Pax Britannica'? : British foreign policy, 1789-1914*. London, Longman.

Charles-Edwards, T. (2003). *After Rome*. Oxford, Oxford University Press.

Charles-Edwards, T. M. (2000). *Early Christian Ireland*. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press,.

Charlesworth, A. (1996). *An atlas of industrial protest in Britain : 1750-1990*. Basingstoke
New York, Macmillan
St. Martin's Press,.

Checkland, O. (1980). *Philanthropy in Victorian Scotland : social welfare and the voluntary principle*.
Edinburgh, Donald.

Checkland, O. and S. G. Checkland (1989). *Industry and ethos : Scotland, 1832-1914*. Edinburgh,
Edinburgh University Press.

Checkland, S. G. (1975). *Scottish banking : a history, 1695-1973*. Glasgow, Collins.

Cherry, A. and National Library of Scotland. (1987). *Princes, poets & patrons : the Stuarts and
Scotland*. Edinburgh, H.M.S.O.

Chitnis, A. C. (1976). *The Scottish enlightenment : a social history*. London
Totowa, N.J., Croom Helm ;
Rowman and Littlefield,. 3.07/10.1: 279 pages.

Chrimes, S. B. and University of Glasgow. (1950). *The General election in Glasgow, February, 1950 :
[essays by members of the staff of the University of Glasgow]*. Glasgow, Jackson.

Clapperton, C. M. and I. H. Adams (1983). *Scotland, a new study*. Newton Abbot ; North Pomfret, Vt., David & Charles.

Clarke, D. V., et al. (1985). *Symbols of power at the time of Stonehenge*. Edinburgh, National Museum of Antiquities of Scotland : H.M.S.O.

Clarke, H. B., et al. (1998). *Ireland and Scandinavia in the early Viking age*. Dublin, Four Courts.

Clarke, H. B. and Radio Telefís Éireann. (1995). *Irish cities*. Dublin, Mercier Press in association with Radio Telefís Éireann.

Claydon, T. and I. McBride (1998). *Protestantism and national identity : Britain and Ireland, c.1650-c.1850*. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press.

Clements, A., et al. (1996). *Restless nation*. Edinburgh, Mainstream Publishing.

Clyde, R. (1995). *From rebel to hero : the image of the Highlander, 1745-1830*. East Linton, Tuckwell Press.

Cobbett, W. and D. Green (1984). *Cobbett's tour in Scotland*. Aberdeen, Aberdeen University Press.

Cochran, L. E. (1985). *Scottish trade with Ireland in the eighteenth century*. Edinburgh, Donald.

Cochran-Patrick, R. W. (1892). *Mediaeval Scotland : chapters on agriculture, manufactures, factories, taxation, revenue, trade, commerce, weights and measures*. Glasgow, Maclehose.

Cockburn, H. C. (1888). *An examination of the trials for sedition which have hitherto occurred in Scotland*. Edinburgh, D. Douglas.

Cockburn, J. H. (1959). *The medieval bishops of Dunblane and their church*. Edinburgh, Published for the Society of Friends of Dunblane Cathedral by Oliver and Boyd.

Coffey, J. (1997). *Politics, religion and the British revolutions : the mind of Samuel Rutherford*. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press.

Cohn, S. K. (2002). *The black death transformed : disease and culture in early Renaissance Europe*. London, Arnold.

Colley, L. (1992). *Britons : forging the nation, 1707-1837*, Yale University Press.

Collier, A. and University of Glasgow. Department of Social and Economic Research. (1953). *The crofting problem*. Cambridge, University Press.

Collinson, P. (1987). *The English captivity of Mary Queen of Scots*. Sheffield, Sheffield Historical Association.

Colville, J. (1897). *By-ways of history : studies in the social life and rural economy of the olden time*. Edinburgh, D. Douglas.

Connolly, S. J. (1982). *Priests and people in pre-famine Ireland, 1780-1845*. Dublin, Gill and Macmillan.

Connolly, S. J. (1985). *Religion and society in nineteenth-century Ireland*. Dundalk, Dundalgan Press.

Connolly, S. J. (1999). *Kingdoms united? : Great Britain and Ireland since 1500 : integration and diversity*. Dublin, Four Courts.

Connolly, S. J. (2000). *Political ideas in eighteenth-century Ireland*. Dublin, Four Courts.

Connolly, S. J., et al. (1995). *Conflict, identity and economic development : Ireland and Scotland, 1600-1939*. Preston, Carnegie Pub.

Connolly, S. J., et al. (1995). *Conflict, identity and economic development : Ireland and Scotland, 1600-1939*. Preston, Carnegie Pub.

Cooke, A., et al. (1998). *Modern Scottish history, 1707 to the present / Vol. 1, The transformation of Scotland, 1707-1850*. East Linton, Tuckwell.

Cookson, J. E. (1997). *The British armed nation, 1793-1815*. Oxford, Clarendon Press.

Cooper of Culross, T. M. C. (1951). *Supra crepidam : presidential addresses delivered to the Scottish History Society*. London, T. Nelson.

Coppock, J. T. (1976). *An agricultural atlas of Scotland*. Edinburgh, Donald,.

Corbett, J., et al. (2005). *Serving twa maisters : five classic plays in Scots translation*. Glasgow, Association for Scottish Literary Studies.

Cormack, A. A. (1930). *Teinds and agriculture : an historical survey*. London, H. Milford for the Oxford University Press.

Coulton, G. G. (1933). *Scottish abbeys and social life*, Cambridge University Press.

Coupland, R. (1954). *Welsh and Scottish nationalism : a study*. London, Collins.

Cowan, A. (1998). *Urban Europe, 1500-1700*. London, Arnold.

Cowan, E. J. (1977). *Montrose : for covenant and king*. London, Weidenfeld and Nicolson.

Cowan, E. J. (1991). *The people's past*. Edinburgh, Polygon.

Cowan, E. J. (2000). *The ballad in Scottish history*. East Linton, Tuckwell.

Cowan, E. J. and R. J. Finlay (2002). *Scottish history : the power of the past*. Edinburgh, Edinburgh University Press.

Cowan, E. J. and R. A. McDonald (2000). *Alba : Celtic Scotland in the Middle Ages*. East Linton, Tuckwell Press.

Cowan, E. J. and Saltire Society. (2012). *Why Scottish history still matters*. Edinburgh, Saltire Society.

Cowan, E. J. and University of Glasgow. (1998). Scottish history and Scottish folk : inaugural lecture, Chair of Scottish History and Literature, University of Glasgow 15 March 1995. Glasgow, University of Glasgow, Department of Scottish History.

Cowan, I. B. (1976). The Scottish Covenanters, 1660-1688. London, Gollancz.

Cowan, I. B. (1982). The Scottish Reformation : church and society in sixteenth century Scotland. London, Weidenfeld and Nicolson.

Cowan, I. B. (1987). Mary, Queen of Scots. Edinburgh, Saltire Society.

Cowan, I. B., et al. (1983). The Renaissance and Reformation in Scotland : essays in honour of Gordon Donaldson. Edinburgh, Scottish Academic Press.

Cowan, I. B. and Historical Association (Great Britain). (1978). Regional aspects of the Scottish Reformation. London, Historical Association.

Cowley, F. G. (1977). The monastic order in South Wales, 1066-1349. Cardiff, University of Wales Press for the History and Law Committee of the Board of Celtic Studies.

Craig, C. (1987). The history of Scottish literature. Vol.4, The twentieth century. Aberdeen, Aberdeen University Press.

Craig, C. and A. Hook (1987). The history of Scottish literature. Vol.2, 1660-1800. Aberdeen, Aberdeen University Press.

Craig, C. and A. Hook (1987). The history of Scottish literature. Vol.2, 1660-1800. Aberdeen, Aberdeen University Press.

Craig, D. (1961). Scottish literature and the Scottish people, 1680-1830. London, Chatto & Windus.

Craik, R. (1994). James Boswell (1740-1795) : the Scottish perspective. Edinburgh, HMSO.

Crawford, B. E. (1987). Scandinavian Scotland. Leicester, Leicester University Press.

Crawford, B. E. and University of St Andrews. Committee for Dark Age Studies. (1998). Conversion and Christianity in the North Sea World : the proceedings of a day conference held on 21st February 1998. St. Andrews, Committee for Dark Age Studies, University of St. Andrews.

Crawford, B. E., et al. (1999). Church, chronicle and learning in medieval and early Renaissance Scotland : essays presented to Donald Watt on the occasion of the completion of the publication of Bower's Scotichronicon. Edinburgh, Mercat Press.

Crawford, R. (1998). The Scottish invention of English literature. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press.

Creswell, C. H. and Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh. (1926). The Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh : historical notes from 1505 to 1905. Edinburgh, Privately printed for the College by Oliver and Boyd.

Cruickshanks, E. (1989). By force or by default? : the revolution of 1688-1689. Edinburgh, John Donald.

Cruickshanks, E. and J. Black (1988). The Jacobite challenge. Edinburgh, John Donald.

Cruickshanks, E. and E. T. Corp (1995). The Stuart court in exile and the Jacobites. London, Hambledon Press.

Cullingworth, J. B. (1979). Town and country planning in Britain. London, Allen and Unwin.

Cunningham, I. C. and National Library of Scotland. (2001). The nation survey'd : essays on late sixteenth-century Scotland as depicted by Timothy Pont. East Linton, East Lothian, Scotland, Tuckwell in association with the National Library of Scotland.

Cunningham, R. (1991). Apples on the flood : minority discourse and Appalachia. Knoxville, University of Tennessee Press.

Currie, J. (2000). Mull : the island and its people. Edinburgh, Birlinn.

Daiches, D. (1986). *The Scottish Enlightenment : an introduction*. Edinburgh, Saltire Society.

Daiches, D., et al. (1986). *The Scottish Enlightenment, 1730-1790 : a hotbed of genius*. Edinburgh, Saltire Society.

Daly, M. E. (1997). *Women and work in Ireland*. Dublin, Economic and Social History Society of Ireland.

Darragh, J. (1986). *The Catholic hierarchy of Scotland : a biographical list, 1653-1985*. Glasgow, John S. Burns & Sons.

Darvill, T. and C. Gerrard (1994). *Cirencester : town and landscape ; an urban archaeological assessment*. Cirencester, Cotswold Archaeological Trust.

Davidson, A. R. (1956). *The history of the Faculty of Actuaries in Scotland, 1856-1956*. Edinburgh, Faculty of Actuaries.

Davidson, H. R. E. (1989). *The Seer in Celtic and other traditions*. Edinburgh, John Donald.

Davie, G. E. (1964). *The democratic intellect : Scotland and her universities in the nineteenth century*. Edinburgh, University Press.

Davie, G. E. (1973). *The social significance of the Scottish philosophy of common sense : being the Dow lecture*. Dundee, University of Dundee.

Davie, G. E. (1986). *The crisis of the democratic intellect : the problem of generalism and specialisation in twentieth-century Scotland*. Edinburgh, Polygon.

Davies, R. R. (1990). *Domination and conquest : the experience of Ireland, Scotland and Wales, 1100-1300*. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press.

Davis, L. (1998). *Acts of union : Scotland and the literary negotiation of the British nation, 1707-1830*. Stanford, Calif., Stanford University Press.

- Davis, R. H. C., et al. (1985). *Studies in medieval history presented to R.H.C. Davis*. London, Hambeldon.
- Davison, M. H. A. (1965). *The casket letters : a solution to the mystery of Mary, Queen of Scots, and the murder of Lord Darnley*. London, Vision.
- Dawson, J. E. A. (2002). *The politics of religion in the age of Mary, Queen of Scots : the Earl of Argyll and the struggle for Britain and Ireland*. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press.
- Dawson, J. E. A. (2007). *Scotland re-formed, 1488-1587*. Edinburgh, Edinburgh University Press.
- Delehay, H., et al. (1998). *The legends of the saints*. Dublin, Four Courts Press.
- Dennison, E. P. and Council for British Archaeology. (1999). *Conservation and change in historic towns : research directions for the future*. York, Council for British Archaeology.
- Dennison, E. P., et al. (2002). *Aberdeen before 1800 : a new history*. East Linton, Tuckwell.
- Denvir, B. (1988). *From the Middle Ages to the Stuarts : art, design, and society, before 1689*. London ; New York, Longman,.
- Devine, T. M. (1975). *The tobacco lords : a study of the tobacco merchants of Glasgow and their trading activities, c. 1740-90*. Edinburgh, Donald.
- Devine, T. M. (1979). *Lairds and improvement in the Scotland of the Enlightenment : essays*. Glasgow ,.
- Devine, T. M. (1984). *Farm servants and labour in lowland Scotland, 1770-1914*. Edinburgh, John Donald.
- Devine, T. M. (1990). *Conflict and stability in Scottish society, 1700-1850 : proceedings of the Scottish Historical Studies Seminar, University of Strathclyde 1988-89*. Edinburgh, John Donald.

Devine, T. M. (1992). *Scottish emigration and Scottish society : proceedings of the Scottish Historical Studies Seminar, University of Strathclyde, 1990-91*. Edinburgh, J. Donald.

Devine, T. M. (1995). *Exploring the Scottish past : themes in the history of Scottish society*. East Linton, Tuckwell Press.

Devine, T. M. (1999). *The Scottish nation, 1700-2000*. London, Allen Lane.

Devine, T. M. (2003). *Scotland's empire, 1600-1815*. London, Allen Lane.

Devine, T. M. (2011). *To the ends of the earth : Scotland's global diaspora, 1750-2010*. London, Allen Lane.

Devine, T. M. and T. M. Devine (2006). *The Scottish nation, 1700-2007*. London, Penguin.

Devine, T. M. and G. Jackson (1995). *Glasgow. Vol. 1, Beginnings to 1830 ; edited by T.M. Devine and Gordon Jackson*. Manchester, Manchester University Press.

Devine, T. M., et al. (2005). *The transformation of Scotland : the economy since 1700*. Edinburgh, Edinburgh University Press.

Devine, T. M., et al. (1988). *People and society in Scotland*. Edinburgh, John Donald Publishers in association with the Economic and Social History Society of Scotland,. 3.07/10.3: 3 volumes.

Devine, T. M. and W. Orr (1988). *The Great Highland Famine : hunger, emigration and the Scottish Highlands in the nineteenth century*. Edinburgh, John Donald.

Devine, T. M. and J. Wormald (2012). *The Oxford handbook of modern Scottish history*. Oxford, England, Oxford University Press.

Devine, T. M. and J. R. Young (1999). *Eighteenth century Scotland : new perspectives*. East Linton, Tuckwell Press.

DeWolfe, B. (1997). Discoveries of America : personal accounts of British emigrants to North America during the revolutionary era. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press.

Dicey, A. V. and R. S. Rait (1920). Thoughts on the union between England and Scotland. London, Macmillan & Co.

Dickinson, W. C. (1961). Scotland, from the earliest times to 1603. London ; Edinburgh, Nelson.

Dickinson, W. C. (1977). Scotland, from the earliest times to 1603. Oxford, Clarendon Press.

Dickson, D. (2000). New foundations : Ireland, 1660-1800. Dublin, Irish Academic Press.

Dickson, T. (1982). Capital and class in Scotland. Edinburgh, Donald.

Dickson, T., et al. (1992). People and society in Scotland : a social history of modern Scotland. 3, 1914-1990 ; edited by Tony Dickson and James H. Treble. Edinburgh, John Donald in association with the Economic and Social History Society of Scotland.

Dicuili, et al. (1967). Dicuili Liber de mensura orbis terrae. Vol 6. Dublin, Dublin Institute for Advanced Studies.

Dillon, M. and N. K. Chadwick (1973). The Celtic realms. London, Cardinal.

Dilworth, M. (1974). The Scots in Franconia : a century of monastic life. Edinburgh

London, Scottish Academic Press

Distributed by Chatto and Windus.

Dingwall, H. M. (1994). Late seventeenth-century Edinburgh : a demographic study. Aldershot, Scolar Press.

Dingwall, H. M. (1995). Physicians, surgeons and apothecaries : medicine in seventeenth-century Edinburgh. Scottish historical review monographs series no 1. East Linton, Tuckwell Press,. 3.07/10.4: x , 262 pages.

Dobson, R. B. (1996). Church and society in the medieval north of England. London, Hambledon Press.

Dodgshon, R. A. (1981). Land and society in early Scotland. Oxford, Clarendon Press.

Donald, P. (1990). An uncounselled king : Charles I and the Scottish troubles, 1637-1641. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press.

Donaldson, G. (1960). Scotland : church and nation through sixteen centuries. London, SCM Press.

Donaldson, G. (1960). The Scottish Reformation. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press.

Donaldson, G. (1965). Scotland: James V to James VII. The Edinburgh history of Scotland, v 3. Edinburgh, Oliver & Boyd,. 3.07/10.4: x, 449 pages.

Donaldson, G. (1967). Scottish kings. London, Batsford.

Donaldson, G. (1969). The first trial of Mary, Queen of Scots. London, Batsford.

Donaldson, G. (1983). All the Queen's men : power and politics in Mary Stewart's Scotland. London, Batsford Academic and Educational.

Donaldson, G. (1985). Scottish Church history. Edinburgh, Scottish Academic Press.

Donaldson, G. (1985). Sir William Fraser : the man and his work. Edinburgh, Edina Press.

Donaldson, G. (1987). Reformed by bishops : Galloway, Orkney and Caithness. Edinburgh, Edina Press.

Donaldson, G. (1990). The faith of the Scots. London, Batsford.

Donaldson, G. (1993). Scotland : the shaping of a nation. Nairn, David St John Thomas.

Donaldson, G. and Church of Scotland. (1954). *The making of the Scottish prayer book of 1637*. Edinburgh, University Press.

Donaldson, W. (1986). *Popular literature in Victorian Scotland : language, fiction and the press*. Aberdeen, Aberdeen University Press.

Donaldson, W. (1988). *The Jacobite song : political myth and national identity*. Aberdeen, Aberdeen University Press.

Donaldson, W. (1989). *The Language of the people : Scots prose from the Victorian revival*. Aberdeen, Aberdeen University Press.

Donnachie, I. L. (1971). *The industrial archaeology of Galloway : South-West Scotland, including Wigtown, Kirkcudbright and adjoining parts of Dumfries*. Newton Abbot, David and Charles.

Douglas, G., et al. (1992). *The palis of honore*. Kalamazoo, Mich., Published for TEAMS (The Consortium for the Teaching of the Middle Ages) in association with the University of Rochester by Medieval Institute Publications, Western Michigan University.

Dow, F. D. (1979). *Cromwellian Scotland, 1651-1660*. Edinburgh, Donald.

Dow, J. B. A. and Kugliga Vitterhets Historia och Antikvitets Akademien. (1965). *Ruthven's army in Sweden and Esthonia*. Stockholm, Almqvist & Wicksell.

Dowden, J. (1894). *The Celtic church in Scotland; being an introduction to the history of the Christian church in Scotland down to the death of Saint Margaret*. London, Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge.

Dowden, J. (1910). *The medieval church in Scotland : its constitution, organisation and law*. Glasgow, J. MacLehose.

Dowden, J. and J. M. Thomson (1912). *The bishops of Scotland : being notes on the lives of all the bishops, under each of the sees, prior to the Reformation*. Glasgow, James Maclehose and Sons.

Downie, W. F. and S. Rutter (1979). *A history of Strathaven and Avondale*. Strathaven, William Fleming Downie.

Dressler, C. (1998). *Eigg : the story of an island*. Edinburgh, Polygon.

Driscoll, S. T. and M. R. Nieve (1988). *Power and politics in early medieval Britain and Ireland*. Edinburgh, Edinburgh University Press.

Drummond, A. L. and J. Bulloch (1973). *The Scottish Church, 1688-1843 : the age of the moderates*. Edinburgh, St. Andrew Press.

Drummond, A. L. and J. Bulloch (1975). *The Church in Victorian Scotland, 1843-1874*. Edinburgh, Saint Andrew Press.

Drummond, A. L. and J. Bulloch (1978). *The Church in late Victorian Scotland, 1874-1900*. Edinburgh, Saint Andrew Press.

Duchain, M. (1987). *Marie Stuart : la femme et le mythe*. Paris, Fayard.

Duckham, B. F. (1970). *A history of the Scottish coal industry / Vol.I, 1700-1815 : a social and industrial history*. Newton Abbot, David & Charles.

Duffill, M. B. (1999). *Mungo Park*. Edinburgh, NMS Publishing.

Duke, A. C., et al. (1992). *Calvinism in Europe, 1540-1610 : a collection of documents*. Manchester, Manchester University Press.

Dunbabin, J. P. D. (1974). *Rural discontent in nineteenth century Britain*. London, Faber.

Dunbar, J. G. and Historic Scotland. (1999). *Scottish royal palaces : the architecture of the royal residences during the late medieval and early Renaissance periods*. East Linton, Tuckwell.

Duncan, A. A. M. (1975). *Scotland : the making of the kingdom*. Edinburgh Oliver & Boyd,.

Duncan, A. A. M. (2002). *The kingship of the Scots, 842-1292 : succession and independence*. Edinburgh, Edinburgh University Press.

Duncan, D. (1965). *Thomas Ruddiman : a study in Scottish scholarship of the early eighteenth century*. Edinburgh, Oliver & Boyd,. 3.07/10.5: xi, 178 pages.

Duncan, R. (2007). *James Duncan and the garden of Mauritius*. Edinburgh, Lurs Publishing.

Dunlop, A. I. (1950). *The life and times of James Kennedy, Bishop of St. Andrews*. Edinburgh, Published for the University Court of the University of St. Andrews by Oliver and Boyd.

Dunlop, A. I. (1967). *William Carstares and the Kirk by law established*. Edinburgh, Saint Andrew Press.

Durkacz, V. E. (1983). *Decline of the Celtic languages : a study of linguistic and cultural conflict in Scotland, Wales and Ireland from the Reformation to the twentieth century*. Edinburgh, John Donald.

Durkan, J. *The Cultural Background in Sixteenth-Century Scotland*.

Durkan, J. (1951). *William Turnbull, Bishop of Glasgow*. Glasgow, Published for the Scottish Catholic Historical Committee, by J. S. Burns.

Durkan, J. and J. Kirk (1977). *The University of Glasgow, 1451-1577*. Glasgow, University of Glasgow Press.

Durkan, J. and A. Ross (1961). *Early Scottish libraries*. Glasgow, John S. Burns.

Durston, C. (1993). *James I*. London, Routledge.

Dwyer, J. A., et al. (1982). *New perspectives on the politics and culture of early modern Scotland*. Edinburgh, Donald.

Dyer, C. (1994). *Everyday life in medieval England*. London, Hambledon Press.

Dyer, M. (1996). *Capable citizens and improvident democrats : the Scottish electoral system, 1884-1929*. Aberdeen, Scottish Cultural Press.

Dyer, M. (1996). *Men of property and intelligence : the Scottish electoral system prior to 1884*. Aberdeen, Scottish Cultural Press.

Eaves, R. G. (1987). *Henry VIII and James V's Regency, 1524-1528 : a study in Anglo-Scottish diplomacy*. Lanham, Md., University Press of America.

Ecclesiastical History Society. Summer Meeting (15th : University of Exeter) 197-, et al. (1977). *Renaissance and renewal in Christian history : papers read at the fifteenth Summer Meeting and the sixteenth Winter Meeting of the Ecclesiastical History Society*. Oxford, Published for the Ecclesiastical History Society by B. Blackwell.

Edington, C. (1994). *Court and culture in Renaissance Scotland : Sir David Lindsay of the Mount*. Amherst, University of Massachusetts Press.

Elder, J. R. (1912). *The Royal Fishery Companies of the seventeenth century*. Glasgow, J. Maclehose and sons.

Ellis, S. G. (1995). *Tudor frontiers and noble power : the making of the British state*. Oxford, Clarendon.

Ellis, S. G. and S. Barber (1995). *Conquest and union : fashioning a British state, 1485-1725*. London, Longman.

Erickson, C. (1972). *Invisible immigrants : the adaptation of English and Scottish immigrants in nineteenth-century America*. Coral Gables, Fla., University of Miami Press.

Errington, L., et al. (1988). *David Wilkie, 1785-1841*. Edinburgh, Trustees of the National Galleries of Scotland.

Evans, D. H., et al. (1987). *A tale of two burghs : the archaeology of old and new Aberdeen*. Aberdeen, Aberdeen Art Gallery and Museums.

Evans, G. and Royal Scottish Museum. (1985). French connections : Scotland & the arts of France. Edinburgh, H.M.S.O. for the Royal Scottish Museum.

Ewan, E. (1990). Townlife in fourteenth-century Scotland. Edinburgh, Edinburgh University Press.

Ewan, E. and M. M. Meikle (1999). Women in Scotland, c.1100-c.1750. East Linton, Tuckwell Press.

Fairfull-Smith, G., et al. (1996). Pioneers and patrons : a celebration of 200 years of art patronage associated with Anderson's Institution and the University of Strathclyde / [compiled by Laura Hamilton]. Glasgow, University of Strathclyde.

Farmer, H. G. (1970). A history of music in Scotland. Da Capo Press music reprint series. New York, Da Capo Press,. 3.07/10.6: 557 pages.

Fawcett, R. and Great Britain. Scottish Development Department. Historic Buildings and Monuments Directorate. (1985). Scottish medieval churches : an introduction to the ecclesiastical architecture of the 12th to 16th centuries in the care of the Secretary of State for Scotland. Edinburgh, H.M.S.O. for the Historic Buildings and Monuments Directorate, Scottish Development Department.

Fenton, A. (1997). The Northern Isles : Orkney and Shetland. East Linton, Tuckwell Press.

Fenton, A. (1999). Scottish country life. East Linton, Tuckwell Press.

Fenton, A. and A. Fenton (1987). Country life in Scotland : our rural past. Edinburgh, Donald.

Fenton, A., et al. (2013). An introduction to Scottish ethnology. Vol 1. Edinburgh, John Donald in association with the European Ethnological Research Centre.

Fenton, A. and G. Stell (1984). Loads and roads in Scotland and beyond : land transport over 6000 years. Edinburgh, John Donald.

Fenwick, H. (1971). The Auld Alliance. Kineton, Roundwood Press.

Fenyo, K. (2000). *Contempt, sympathy and romance : Lowland perceptions of the Highlands and the Clearances during the Famine years, 1845-1855*. East Linton, Scotland, Tuckwell Press.

Ferguson, J. (1905). *Ecclesia antiqua ; or, The history of an ancient church : St. Michael's Linlithgow ; with an account of its chapels, chantries and endowments*. Edinburgh, Oliver & Boyd.

Ferguson, P. C. (1988). *Medieval papal representatives in Scotland : legates, nuncios, and judges-delegate, 1125-1286*. Ann Arbor, Columbia University.

Ferguson, T. (1958). *Scottish social welfare, 1864-1914*. Edinburgh, E. & S. Livingstone.

Ferguson, W. (1968). *Scotland : 1689 to the present. The Edinburgh history of Scotland v 4*. Edinburgh Scot., Oliver & Boyd,. 3.07/10.6: ix, 464 pages.

Ferguson, W. (1977). *Scotland's relations with England : a survey to 1707*. Edinburgh, Donald.

Fergusson, J. (1960). *The sixteen Peers of Scotland : an account of the elections of the representative peers of Scotland, 1707-1959*. Oxford, Clarendon Press.

Festival, E. I. (1975). "King James VI & I." 3.07/10.5.

Findlay, J. T. (1928). *Wolfe in Scotland in the '45 and from 1749 to 1753*. London, Longmans, Green.

Finlay, J. (2000). *Men of law in pre-reformation Scotland*. East Linton, Tuckwell.

Fischer, E. L. (1902). *The Scots in Germany : being a contribution towards the history of the Scot abroad*. Edinburgh, O. Schulze & co.

Fischer, E. L. (1903). *The Scots in eastern and western Prussia : a sequel to "The Scots in Germany"*. Edinburgh, O. Schulze & co.

Fisher, A. (1986). *William Wallace*. Edinburgh, Donald.

- Fissel, M. C. (1994). *The bishops' wars : Charles I's campaigns against Scotland, 1638-1640*. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press.
- Fittis, R. S. (1885). *Ecclesiastical annals of Perth, to the period of the Reformation*. Edinburgh, Gemmell,.
- Fitzpatrick, B. (1988). *Seventeenth century Ireland : the war of religions*. Dublin, Gill and Macmillan.
- Fitzpatrick, D. (1984). *Irish emigration 1801-1921*. Dublin, Economic and Social History Society of Ireland.
- Flanders-Scotland Foundation 2002., et al. (1996). *The Flemish-Scottish connections*. Brussels, Flanders-Scotland Foundation 2002.
- Fleming, D. H. (1897). *Mary Queen of Scots : from her birth to her flight into England ; a brief biography ; with critical notes, a few documents hitherto unpublished, and an itinerary*. London, Hodder and Stoughton.
- Fleming, J. A. (1977). *Scottish and Jacobite glass*. Wakefield, EP Publishing.
- Fletcher, A. and D. Daiches (1979). *Selected political writings and speeches*. Edinburgh, Scottish Academic Press.
- Fletcher, A. and J. Robertson (1997). *Political works*. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press.
- Fontana, B. (1985). *Rethinking the Politics of Commercial Society The Edinburgh Review 1802-1832*. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press,.
- Foote, P. and D. M. Wilson (1970). *The Viking achievement : the society and culture of early medieval Scandinavia*. London, Sidgwick & Jackson.
- Forrest, G. (1865). *An account of the history and antiquities of St. Leonard's Edinburgh, its chapel and hospital*. Edinburgh,, s.n.

Forrester, D. B. and D. M. Murray (1984). *Studies in the history of worship in Scotland*. Edinburgh, T. & T. Clark.

Foster, S. M. (1998). *The St Andrews sarcophagus : a Pictish masterpiece and its international connections*. Dublin, Four Courts.

Foster, S. M., et al. (1998). *Scottish power centres : from the early Middle Ages to the twentieth century*. Glasgow, Cruithne Press.

Foster, S. M. and T. C. Smout (1994). *The history of soils and field systems*. Aberdeen, Scottish Cultural Press.

Foster, W. R. (1975). *The Church before the Covenants : the Church of Scotland, 1596-1638*. Edinburgh, Scottish Academic Press.

Fowler, J. (2002). *Landscapes and lives : the Scottish forest through the ages*. Edinburgh, Canongate.

Foyster, E. A. and C. A. Whatley (2010). *A history of everyday life in Scotland, 1600 to 1800*. Edinburgh, Edinburgh University Press.

Frame, R. (1990). *The political development of the British Isles, 1100-1400*. Oxford, Oxford University Press.

Franklin, T. B. (1952). *A history of Scottish farming*. Edinburgh ; London, Nelson.

Fraser, B. (1990). *Kirk and community : a history of the Christian church in Eaglesham*. New Lanark, Geddes & Grosset.

Fraser, G. M. (1974). *The steel bonnets : the story of the Anglo-Scottish border reivers*. London, Pan Books.

Fraser, W. H. (1996). *Alexander Campbell and the search for socialism*. Manchester, Holyoake books.

Fraser, W. H. (1999). *A history of British trade unionism 1700-1998*. Basingstoke, Macmillan.

Fraser, W. H. (2010). *Chartism in Scotland*. Pontypool, Merlin Press.

Fraser, W. H. and C. H. Lee (2000). *Aberdeen, 1800 to 2000 : a new history*. East Linton, Tuckwell Press.

Fraser, W. H. and I. Maver (1996). *Glasgow. Vol. 2, 1830 to 1912 ; edited by W. Hamish Fraser and Irene Maver*. Manchester, Manchester University Press.

Fraser, W. H., et al. (1990). *People and society in Scotland : a social history of modern Scotland. 2, 1830-1914 ; edited by W. Hamish Fraser and R.J. Morris*. Edinburgh, John Donald in association with the Economic and Social History Society of Scotland.

Fry, M. (1992). *The Dundas despotism*. Edinburgh, Edinburgh University Press.

Fry, M. (2001). *The Scottish empire*. East Linton, Tuckwell Press and Birlinn.

Fry, M., et al. (1995). *Scotland and the Americas, 1600 to 1800*. Providence, R.I., John Carter Brown Library.

Furgol, E. M. (1990). *A regimental history of the covenanting armies, 1639-1651*. Edinburgh, J. Donald.

Galloway, B. (1986). *The union of England and Scotland, 1603-1608*. Edinburgh, John Donald.

Gardner, G. (2004). *The Scottish exile community in the Netherlands, 1660-1690 : 'shaken together in the bag of affliction'*. East Linton, Scotland, Tuckwell Press.

Gaskell, P. (1968). *Morvern transformed : a Highland parish in the nineteenth century*. London, Cambridge University Press.

Giblin, C., et al. (1964). *Irish Franciscan mission to Scotland, 1619-1646 : documents from Roman archives*. Dublin, Assisi Press.

Gibson, J. S. (1967). *Ships of the '45 : the rescue of the Young Pretender*. London, Hutchinson.

Gibson, J. S. (1994). *Lochiel of the '45 : the Jacobite chief and the Prince*. Edinburgh, Edinburgh University Press.

Gifford, D. and C. Craig (1988). *The history of Scottish literature. Vol.3, The nineteenth century*. Aberdeen, Aberdeen University Press.

Gilbert, I. (1995). *The symbolism of the Pictish stones in Scotland : a study of origins*. Edinburgh, Speedwell Books.

Gilbert, J. M. (1979). *Hunting and hunting reserves in medieval Scotland*. Edinburgh, Donald.

Gilbert, J. M. (1985). *Flower of the forest : Selkirk, a new history*. Galashiels, Trustees of Selkirk Common Good Fund in conjunction with Byway Books.

Gillespie, R. (1991). *The transformation of the Irish economy, 1550-1700*. Dublin, Economic and Social History Society of Ireland.

Gillies, W. (1989). *Gaelic and Scotland = Alba agus a' Ghàidhlig*. Edinburgh, Edinburgh University Press.

Gillies, W. A. (1938). *In famed Breadalbane : the story of the antiquities, lands, and people of a highland district*. Perth, Munro Press.

Gillon, R. M. (1936). *John Davidson of Prestonpans, reformer, preacher and poet in the generation after Knox*. London, J. Clarke & co., Ltd.

Glasgow Museums and Art Galleries and J. G. Scott *European arms and armour at Kelvingrove*.

Glendening, J. (1997). *The high road : romantic tourism, Scotland, and literature, 1720-1820*. Basingstoke, UK, Macmillan.

Glover, K. (2011). *Elite women and polite society in eighteenth-century Scotland*. Woodbridge, Boydell.

Gold, J. R. and M. M. Gold (1995). *Imagining Scotland : tradition, representation and promotion in Scottish tourism since 1750*. Aldershot, Scolar.

Goodare, J. (2002). *The Scottish witch-hunt in context*. Manchester, Manchester University Press.

Covering the whole period of the Scottish witch-hunt, from the mid-16th century to the early 18th, this book is a collection of essays on Scottish witchcraft and witch-hunting. It provides a comparative dimension of witch-hunting beyond Scotland.

Goodare, J. (2004). *The government of Scotland, 1560-1625*. Oxford, Oxford University Press.

Goodare, J. and M. Lynch (2000). *The reign of James VI*. East Linton, Tuckwell Press.

Goodare, J., et al. (2008). *Sixteenth-century Scotland : essays in honour of Michael Lynch*. Leiden ; Boston, Mass., Brill.

Gordon, G. and B. Dicks (1983). *Scottish urban history*. Aberdeen, Aberdeen University Press.

Gordon, K., et al. (2006). *Voices from their ain countrie : the poems of Marion Angus and Violet Jacob*. Glasgow, Association for Scottish Literary Studies.

Gordon, T. C. (1936). *The history of Clackmannan*. Glasgow, Civic Press.

Gore-Browne, R. (1937). *Lord Bothwell : a study of the life, character and times of James Hepburn, 4th earl of Bothwell*. London, Collins.

Gow, I. and A. J. Rowan (1995). *Scottish country houses, 1600-1914*. Edinburgh, Edinburgh University Press.

Grabowski, K. and D. N. Dumville (1984). *Chronicles and annals of mediaeval Ireland and Wales : the Clonmacnoise-group texts*. Woodbridge, Boydell Press.

Graham, A. and Ayrshire Archaeological and Natural History Society. (1984). Old Ayrshire harbours. Ayr, Ayrshire Archaeological and Natural History Society.

Graham, E. J. (2002). A maritime history of Scotland : 1650-1790. East Linton, Tuckwell.

Graham, E. J. (2005). Seawolves : pirates & the Scots. Edinburgh, Birlinn.

Graham, W. (1886). The one pound note in the rise and progress of banking in Scotland and its adaptability to England. Edinburgh,.

Grant, A. (1984). Independence and nationhood : Scotland, 1306-1469. London, Edward Arnold.

Grant, I. F. (1930). The social and economic development of Scotland before 1603. Edinburgh ; London, Oliver and Boyd.

Gray, M. (1957). The Highland economy, 1750-1850. Edinburgh, Oliver & Boyd.

Gray, M. (1978). The fishing industries of Scotland, 1790-1914 : a study in regional adaptation. Oxford England ; New York, Published for the University of Aberdeen by Oxford University Press,.

Gray, P. (1999). Famine, land and politics : British Government and Irish society, 1843-1850. Dublin, Irish Academic Press.

Great Britain. Ordnance Survey. (1956). Map of Roman Britain. Chessington, Ordnance Survey.

Great Britain. Royal Commission on Historical Manuscripts. (1987). Papers of British churchmen, 1780-1940. London, H.M.S.O.

Gregory, D. (1975). History of the Western Highlands and Isles of Scotland 1493-1625. [S.l.], J Donald.

Grimble, I. (1979). The world of Rob Donn. Edinburgh, Edina Press.

Grimble, I. (1993). Chief of Mackay. Edinburgh, Saltire Society.

Grimble, I. and Saltire Society. (1993). The trial of Patrick Sellar. Edinburgh, Saltire Society.

Grub, G. (1861). An ecclesiastical history of Scotland : from the introduction of Christianity to the present time, Vols. 1-4. Edinburgh, Edmonston and Douglas.

Gulvin, C. (1984). The Scottish hosiery and knitwear industry : 1680-1980. Edinburgh, John Donald.

Gunn, A. J. a. Key issues for a Clan Gunn history : from a work in progress.

Gunn, D., et al. (1993). The Highland clearances. Hove, Wayland.

Guthrie, D. and D. Guthrie (1965). Extramural medical education in Edinburgh and the School of Medicine of the Royal Colleges. Edinburgh, Livingstone.

Gwynn, A. and R. N. Hadcock (1988). Medieval religious houses : Ireland ; with an appendix to early sites. Dublin, Irish Academic Press.

Haines, R. F. (1997). Emigration and the labouring poor : Australian recruitment in Britain and Ireland, 1831-60. London, Macmillan.

Haldane, A. R. B. (1968). The drove roads of Scotland. Edinburgh, University Press,.

Haldane, A. R. B. (1971). Three centuries of Scottish posts : an historical survey to 1836. Edinburgh, Edinburgh University Press.

Haldane, A. R. B. (1995). New ways through the glens : Highland road, bridge and canal makers of the early nineteenth century. Colonsay, Lochar.

Hale, R. B. (1989). The beloved St. Mungo, founder of Glasgow. Ottawa, University of Ottawa Press.

Halliday, J. (1996). Scotland : a concise history. Edinburgh, Gordon Wright.

Halloran, B. M. (1997). *The Scots College Paris, 1603-1792*. Edinburgh, J. Donald.

Hamilton, H. (1932). *The industrial revolution in Scotland*. Oxford, The Clarendon Press.

Hamilton, H. (1963). *An economic history of Scotland in the eighteenth century*. Oxford, Clarendon Press.

Hamilton-Edwards, G. K. S. (1986). *In search of Scottish ancestry*. Chichester, Phillimore.

Hanawalt, B. (1993). *Growing up in medieval London : the experience of childhood in history*. New York ; Oxford, Oxford University Press.

Hancock, D. (1995). *Citizens of the world : London merchants and the integration of the British Atlantic community, 1735-1785*. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press.

Hanham, H. J. (1969). *Scottish nationalism*. London, Faber.

Hanna, W. (1854). *Memoirs of Thomas Chalmers, D.D., LL.D. Vol 1*. Edinburgh
London, Constable
Hamilton, Adams.

Hanna, W. (1854). *Memoirs of Thomas Chalmers, D.D., LL.D. Vol 2*. Edinburgh
London, Constable
Hamilton, Adams.

Hannay, R. K. (1934). *St. Andrew of Scotland*. Edinburgh, Moray Press.

Hanson, W. S. and G. S. Maxwell (1986). *Rome's north west frontier : the Antonine Wall*. Edinburgh, Edinburgh University Press.

Hardinge, L. and Church Historical Society (Great Britain) (1972). *The Celtic church in Britain*. London, S.P.C.K. for the Church Historical Society.

Hargreaves, J. D., et al. (1989). *Aberdeen University 1945-1981 : regional roles and national needs*. Aberdeen, Published for the University of Aberdeen by Aberdeen University Press.

Harvie, C. (1977). *Scotland and nationalism : Scottish society and politics, 1707-1977*. London, Allen and Unwin.

Harvie, C. (2000). *No gods and precious few heroes : twentieth-century Scotland*. Edinburgh, Edinburgh University Press.

Hastings, A. (1997). *The construction of nationhood : ethnicity, religion and nationalism*. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press.

Hawkes, J. and S. Mills (1999). *Northumbria's golden age*. Thrupp, Stroud, Gloucestershire, Sutton.

Haws, C. H. (1980). *Scots in the Old Dominion, 1685-1800*. Edinburgh, J. Dunlop.

Hayman, R. (2003). *Trees : woodlands and Western civilization*. London, Hambledon and London.

Haythornthwaite, J. A., et al. (1993). *Scotland in the nineteenth century : an analytical bibliography of material relating to Scotland in parliamentary papers, 1800-1900*. Aldershot, Hants., Scolar Press.

Hechter, M. (2000). *Containing nationalism*. Oxford, Oxford University Press.

Henderson, D. M. (1989). *Highland soldier : a social study of the Highland regiments, 1820-1920*. Edinburgh, John Donald.

Henderson, G. (1910). *The Norse influence on Celtic Scotland*. Glasgow, J. Maclehose.

Henderson, G. D. (1957). *The burning bush : studies in Scottish Church history*. Edinburgh, Saint Andrew Press.

Hendry, J. and Scottish National Party. Heritage Committee. (1981). *Literature and language the way forward*. Edinburgh, Heritage Committee of Scottish National Party.

Henry, et al. (1998). *Blind Harry's Wallace*. Edinburgh.

Henryson, R., et al. (1997). *The poems of Robert Henryson*. Kalamazoo, Mich., Medieval Institute, Western Michigan University.

Herbert, M. (1988). *Iona, Kells and Derry : the history and hagiography of the monastic familia of Columba*. Oxford, Clarendon Press.

Hewison, J. K. (1913). *The Covenanters : a history of the Church in Scotland from the Reformation to the Revolution*. Vol 1. Glasgow, J. Smith.

Hewison, J. K. (1913). *The Covenanters : a history of the Church in Scotland from the Reformation to the Revolution*. Vol 2. Glasgow, J. Smith.

Hewitson, J. (1993). *Tam Blake & co : the story of the Scots in America*. Edinburgh, Canongate.

Hewitson, J. (1998). *Far off in sunlit places : stories of the Scots in Australia and New Zealand*. Edinburgh, Canongate Books.

Hewitt, G. R. (1982). *Scotland under Morton, 1572-80*. Edinburgh, Donald.

Higgitt, J. and British Archaeological Association. (1994). *Medieval art and architecture in the Diocese of St Andrews*. S.l., British Archaeological Association.

Higgitt, J. and Whithorn Trust. Friends. (2003). *'Imageis maid with mennis hand' : saints, images, belief and identity in late medieval Scotland*. Whithorn, Friends of the Whithorn Trust.

Hill, P., et al. (1997). *Whithorn and St Ninian : the excavation of a monastic town, 1984-91*. Stroud, Sutton Publishing for The Whithorn Trust.

Hobsbawm, E. J. and T. O. Ranger (1984). *The Invention of tradition*. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press.

Holford, J. (1988). *Reshaping labour : organisation, work, and politics ; Edinburgh in the Great War and after*. London, Croom Helm.

Hollis, P. (1997). *Jennie Lee : a life*. Oxford, Oxford University Press.

Holloway, J., et al. (1988). *William Aikman, 1682-1731. Scottish masters 9*. Edinburgh, Trustees of the National Galleries of Scotland ,. 3.07/11.4: 32 pages.

Holloway, J., et al. (1978). *The discovery of Scotland : the appreciation of Scottish scenery through two centuries of painting*. Edinburgh, National Gallery of Scotland.

Holloway, J., et al. (1985). *Treasures of Fyvie*. Edinburgh, Trustees of the National Galleries of Scotland,.

Holmes, C. (1988). *John Bull's island : immigration and British society, 1871-1971*. Basingstoke, Macmillan.

Holmes, G. S. (1987). *British politics in the age of Anne*. London, Hambledon.

Holmes, H. and European Ethnological Research Centre. (2000). *Institutions of Scotland*. Education. East Linton, Tuckwell Press in association with the European Ethnological Research Centre.

Hook, A. (1975). *Scotland and America : a study of cultural relations, 1750-1835*. Glasgow, Blackie.

Hook, A. (1999). *From Goosecreek to Gandercleugh : studies in Scottish-American literary and cultural history*. East Linton, Tuckwell Press.

Hook, A., et al. (1995). *The Glasgow enlightenment*. East Linton, East Lothian, Tuckwell Press in association with the Eighteenth-Century Scottish Studies Society.

Hook, M., et al. (1995). *The 'Forty-five : the last Jacobite rebellion*. Edinburgh, HMSO.

Hoppen, K. T. (1989). *Ireland since 1800 : conflict and conformity*. London, Longman.

Houston, R. A. (1985). *Scottish Literacy and the Scottish Identity Illiteracy and Society in Scotland and Northern England, 1600-1800*. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press,.

Houston, R. A. (1994). *Social change in the Age of Enlightenment : Edinburgh, 1660-1760*. Oxford, Clarendon Press.

Houston, R. A. and Economic History Society. (1992). *The population history of Britain and Ireland, 1500-1750*. Basingstoke, Macmillan Education.

Houston, R. A. and I. Whyte (1989). *Scottish society, 1500-1800*. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press.

Howard, D. (1995). *Scottish architecture : Reformation to Restoration, 1560-1660*. Edinburgh, Edinburgh University Press.

Howard, D. and Royal Incorporation of Architects in Scotland. (1990). *The Architecture of the Scottish Renaissance*. Edinburgh, RIAS.

Howell, D. (1986). *A lost left : three studies in socialism and nationalism*. Manchester, Manchester University Press.

Howlett, D. R. (2000). *Caledonian craftsmanship : the Scottish Latin tradition*. Dublin, Four Courts.

Huber, A. (1997). *Der Kärntner Fürstenstein im Europäischen Vergleich : Tagungsbericht Symposium Gmünd 20. bis 22. September 1996*. Gmünd, Die Stadt.

Hubert, H., et al. (1934). *The greatness and decline of the Celts*. London, K. Paul, Trench, Trubner & CO.

Hubert, H., et al. (1934). *The rise of the Celts*. London, K. Paul, Trench, Trubner.

Hudson, B. T. (1994). *Kings of Celtic Scotland*. Westport, Conn. ; London, Greenwood Press.

Hudson, B. T. (1996). *Prophecy of Berchán : Irish and Scottish high-kings of the early Middle Ages*. Westport, CT, Greenwood Press.

Hughes, K. (1966). *The Church in early Irish society*. London, Methuen.

Hughes, K. (1972). *Early Christian Ireland : introduction to the sources*. London, Sources of History Ltd, Hodder and Stoughton.

Hughes, K. and D. N. Dumville (1980). *Celtic Britain in the early Middle Ages : studies in Scottish and Welsh sources*. Woodbridge, Suffolk

Totowa, N.J., Boydell Press

Rowman & Littlefield.

Hughes, K., et al. (1982). *Ireland in early mediaeval Europe : studies in memory of Kathleen Hughes*. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press.

Hume, J. R. (1974). *The industrial archaeology of Glasgow*. Glasgow, Blackie.

Hume, J. R. (1976). *The industrial archaeology of Scotland*. London, Batsford.

Hume, J. R. (1977). *The industrial archaeology of Scotland. 2, The Highlands and Islands*. London, Batsford.

Hunter, J. (1992). *Scottish highlanders : a people and their place*. Edinburgh, Mainstream.

Hunter, J. (1994). *A dance called America : the Scottish Highlands, the United States and Canada*. Edinburgh, Mainstream.

Hunter, J. (1995). *On the other side of sorrow : nature and people in the Scottish Highlands*. Edinburgh, Mainstream.

Hunter, J. (1999). *Last of the free : a millennial history of the Highlands and islands of Scotland*. Edinburgh, Mainstream Pub.

Hunter, J. (2000). *The making of the crofting community*. Edinburgh, John Donald.

Hustwick, I. (1994). *Moray Firth ships and trade : during the nineteenth century*. Aberdeen, Scottish Cultural Press.

Hutton, R. (1989). *Charles the Second : King of England, Scotland and Ireland*. Oxford, Clarendon.

Hutton, R. (1996). *The stations of the sun : a history of the ritual year in Britain*. Oxford, Oxford University Press.

Ingham, K. P. D. and J. Love (1983). *Understanding the Scottish economy*. Oxford, Robertson.

Innes, C. (1860). *Scotland in the Middle Ages : sketches of early Scotch history and social progress*. Edinburgh, Edmonston and Douglas.

Innes, C. (1861). *Sketches of early Scotch history and social progress : church organization, the university, home life*. Edinburgh, Edmonston and Douglas.

Innes, C. (1872). *Lectures on Scotch legal antiquities*. Edinburgh, Edmonston and Douglas.

Insh, G. P. (1952). *The Scottish Jacobite movement : a study in economic and social forces*. Edinburgh, Moray Press.

J*edrej, M. C. and M. Nuttall (1996). *White settlers : the impact of rural repopulation in Scotland*. Luxembourg, Harwood Academic.

Jack, R. D. S. (1972). *The Italian influence on Scottish literature*. Edinburgh, University Press.

Jack, R. D. S. and C. Craig (1988). *The history of Scottish literature. Vol.1, Origins to 1660 (mediaeval and Renaissance)*. Aberdeen, Aberdeen University Press.

Jack, S. M. (1996). *Towns in Tudor and Stuart Britain*. Basingstoke, Macmillan.

Jackson, G., et al. (1993). *The Port of Montrose : a history of its harbour, trade and shipping*. Wainscott, N.Y.

Tayport, Georgica Press

Hutton Press.

Jackson, K. H. (1972). *The Gaelic notes in the Book of Deer*. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press.

Jackson, K. H. (1994). *Language and history in early Britain : a chronological survey of the Brittonic Languages 1st to 12th c. A.D.* Dublin, Four Courts Press.

James, et al. (1996). *The true law of free monarchies ; and, Basilikon doron*. Toronto, Centre for Reformation and Renaissance Studies.

Jamieson, S. (1984). *The Water of Leith : a collection of essays about the river by various authors*. Edinburgh, Water of Leith Project Group.

Jarman, N. (1997). *Material conflicts : parades and visual displays in Northern Ireland*. Oxford, Berg.

Jarvis, R. C. (1971). *Collected papers on the Jacobite risings. Vol 1*. Manchester, Manchester University Press.

Jarvis, R. C. (1972). *Collected papers on the Jacobite risings. Vol 2*. Manchester, Manchester University Press.

Jaski, B. (2000). *Early Irish kingship and succession*. Dublin, Four Courts Press.

Jeffery, K. (1996). *An Irish empire? : aspects of Ireland and the British Empire*. Manchester, Manchester University Press.

Jewell, H. M. (1994). *The north-south divide : the origins of northern consciousness in England*. Manchester, Manchester University Press.

Johnson, C. (1983). *Developments in the Roman Catholic Church in Scotland, 1789-1829*. Edinburgh, John Donald.

Johnson, S. (1876). *A journey to the western islands of Scotland in 1773*. London, Hamilton, Adams.

Johnston, C. N. (1916). *John Blaw of Castlehill : Jacobite and criminal*. Edinburgh, W. Blackwood and Sons,. 3.07/11.5: vi, 154 pages.

Johnston, E. and N. Rooke (1906). *Writing & illuminating, & lettering*. London, J. Hogg,.

Johnston, E. M. (1974). *Ireland in the eighteenth century*. Dublin, Gill and Macmillan.

Johnston, J., et al. (1963). *Letters of John Johnston, c. 1565-1611 and Robert Howie, c. 1565-c. 1645*. Edinburgh, Oliver & Boyd for the University Court of the University of St. Andrews.

Johnston, R. (2000). *Clydeside capital, 1870-1920*. East Linton, Tuckwell Press.

Johnston, T. (1929). *The history of the working classes in Scotland*. Glasgow, Forward Publishing.

Johnstone, C. I. and A. Monnickendam (2003). *Clan-Albin : a national tale*. Glasgow, Association for Scottish Literary Studies.

Jones, C. (1995). *A language suppressed : the pronunciation of the Scots language in the 18th century*. Edinburgh, Donald.

Jones, G. H. (1967). *Charles Middleton. The life and times of a restoration politician*. Chicago & London,.

Jordan, D. E. (1994). *Land and popular politics in Ireland : County Mayo from the Plantation to the Land War*. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press.

Kapelle, W. E. (1979). *The Norman conquest of the North : the region and its transformation, 1000-1135*. London, Croom Helm.

Karras, A. L. (1992). *Sojourners in the sun : Scottish migrants in Jamaica and the Chesapeake, 1740-1800*. Ithaca, N.Y. ; London, Cornell University Press.

Kay, B. (1986). Scots : the mither tongue. Edinburgh, Mainstream.

Kay, B. (1996). The complete odyssey : voices from Scotland's recent past. Edinburgh, Polygon.

Kearney, H. F. (1989). The British Isles : a history of four nations. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press.

Keay, J. and J. Keay (1994). Collins encyclopaedia of Scotland. London, HarperCollins.

Kellett, J. R. (1967). Glasgow: a concise history. London,.

Kelly, D. F. and C. S. Kelly (1998). Carolina Scots : an historical and genealogical study of over 100 years of emigration. Dillon, S.C. (500 East Cleveland Street, Dillon 29536), 1739 Publications.

Kelly, F. (1988). A guide to early Irish law. Dublin, Dublin Institute for Advanced Studies.

Kelsall, H. M. and R. K. Kelsall (1986). Scottish lifestyle 300 years ago : new light on Edinburgh and Border families. Edinburgh, John Donald.

Kemp, A. (1993). The hollow drum : Scotland since the war. Edinburgh, Mainstream.

Kenefick, W. (2000). 'Rebellious and contrary' : the Glasgow dockers, c. 1853 to 1932. East Linton, Tuckwell Press.

Kennedy, L. (1989). The modern industrialisation of Ireland 1940-1988. Dublin, Economic and Social History Society of Ireland.

Kennedy, L. (1999). Mapping the great Irish famine : a survey of the famine decades. Dublin, Four Courts Press.

Kennedy, Q. and C. H. Kuipers (1964). Quintin Kennedy, 1520-1564 : two eucharistic tracts. Nijmegen, Drukkerij Gebr. Janssen.

Kenney, J. F. (1979). *The sources for the early history of Ireland : Ecclesiastical*, New York : Octagon Press, 1966 (1979).

Kenyon, J. P., et al. (1998). *The civil wars : a military history of England, Scotland, and Ireland 1638-1660*. Oxford, Oxford University Press.

Keppie, L. J. F. and Council for British Archaeology Scotland. (1986). *Scotland's Roman remains : an introduction and handbook*. Edinburgh, Donald.

Keppie, L. J. F. and Council for British Archaeology Scotland. (1998). *Scotland's Roman remains : an introduction and handbook*. Edinburgh, John Donald.

Kidd, C. (1993). *Subverting Scotland's past : Scottish Whig historians and the creation of an Anglo-British identity, 1689-c.1830*. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press.

Kinealy, C. (1994). *This great calamity : the Irish famine, 1845-1852*. Dublin, Gill & Macmillan.

Kinealy, C. (1997). *A death-dealing famine : the great hunger in Ireland*. London, Pluto Press.

King, A. and M. A. Penman (2007). *England and Scotland in the fourteenth century : new perspectives*. Woodbridge, Boydell Press.

King, E. (1993). *The hidden history of Glasgow's women : the Thew factor*. Edinburgh, Mainstream.

Kirk, J. (1989). *Patterns of reform : continuity and change in the Reformation Kirk*. Edinburgh, T. & T. Clark.

Kirk, J., et al. (1991). *Humanism and reform : the Church in Europe, England and Scotland, 1400-1643 : essays in honour of James K. Cameron*. Oxford, Blackwell for the Ecclesiastical History Society.

Kirk, J., et al. (1997). *Calendar of Scottish supplications to Rome. Vol. 5, 1447-1471*. Edinburgh, Scottish Academic Press for University of Glasgow.

Kirk, R., et al. (1976). *The secret common-wealth : & A short treatise of charms and spells*. Cambridge, D.S. Brewer.

Kluger, H., et al. (1991). *Series episcoporum Ecclesiae Catholicae occidentalis. Series VI, Britannia, Scotia et Hibernia, Scandinavia. Tomus I, Ecclesia Scoticana : ab initio usque ad annum MCXCVIII*. Stuttgart, A. Hiersemann.

Knowles, D., et al. (1988). *The evolution of medieval thought*. London, Longman.

Knox, J. and R. A. Mason (1994). *On rebellion*. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press.

Knox, S. A. (1985). *The making of the Shetland landscape*. Edinburgh, John Donald Publishers.

Knox, W. (1984). *Scottish labour leaders, 1918-39 : a biographical dictionary*. Edinburgh, Mainstream Publishing.

Knox, W. (1994). *Hanging by a thread : the Scottish cotton industry, c1850-1914*. Preston, Carnegie Pub.

Knox, W. (1999). *Industrial nation : work, culture and society in Scotland, 1800-present*. Edinburgh, Edinburgh University Press.

Koch, J. T. and J. Carey (1995). *The Celtic heroic age : literary sources for ancient Celtic Europe and early Ireland and Wales*. Malden, Mass., Celtic Studies Publications.

Laffin, J. (1963). *Scotland the brave : the story of the Scottish soldier*. London, Cassell.

Lai, C.-c. (2000). *Adam Smith across nations : translations and receptions of The wealth of nations*. Oxford, Oxford University Press.

Laidlaw, S. I. A. and Glasgow (Scotland). Corporation. Health and Welfare Committee. (1956). *Glasgow common lodging-houses and the people living in them*. Glasgow, publisher not identified.

- Laing, L. and J. Laing (1990). *Celtic Britain and Ireland, AD200-800 : the myth of the Dark Ages*. Dublin, Irish Academic.
- Landsman, N. C. (1985). *Scotland and its first American colony, 1683-1760*. Princeton, N.J., Princeton University Press.
- Lang, A. (1901). *The mystery of Mary Stuart*. London, Longmans, Green and Co.
- Lang, A. (1902). *James VI and the Gowrie mystery*. London ; New York etc., Longmans, Green, and co.
- Lang, A. (1909). *Sir George Mackenzie, King's advocate, of Rosehaugh : his life and times, 1636(?) - 1691*. London, Longmans, Green & Co.
- Lang, A. M. (1998). *A life of George Dempster, Scottish M.P. of Dunnichen (1732-1818)*. Lewiston, NY ; Lampeter, Edwin Mellen Press.
- Langford, P. (2000). *Eighteenth-century Britain*. Oxford, Oxford University Press.
- Lapidge, M. and R. Sharpe (1985). *A bibliography of Celtic-Latin literature 400-1200*. Dublin, Royal Irish Academy.
- Larner, C. (1981). *Enemies of God : the witch-hunt in Scotland*. London, Chatto & Windus.
- Lavery, B. and Dundee (Scotland). Arts & Heritage Department. (1997). *Glorious victory : Admiral Duncan and the Battle of Camperdown 1797*. Dundee, Dundee City Council, Arts & Heritage Dept.
- Lea, K. J., et al. (1977). *A geography of Scotland*. Newton Abbot, David and Charles.
- Lee, J. (1973). *The modernisation of Irish society, 1848-1918*. Dublin, Gill and Macmillan.
- Lee, M. (1990). *Great Britain's Solomon : James VI and I in his three kingdoms*. Urbana, University of Illinois Press.

- Lee, M. (2003). *The 'inevitable' union : and other essays on early modern Scotland*. East Linton, Tuckwell Press.
- Lee, M. d. P. (1959). *John Maitland of Thirlestane and the foundation of the Stewart Despotism in Scotland*. [With portraits, and a map.]. Princeton, N.J.,
- Lees, J. C. (1878). *The Abbey of Paisley, from its foundation till its dissolution, with notices of the subsequent history of the church and an appendix of illustrative documents*. Paisley, A. Gardner.
- Leneman, L. (1986). *Living in Atholl : a social history of the estates, 1685-1785*. Edinburgh, Edinburgh University Press.
- Leneman, L. (1989). *Fit for heroes? : land settlement in Scotland after World War I*. Aberdeen, Aberdeen University Press,.
- Leneman, L. (1995). *A guid cause : the women's suffrage movement in Scotland*. Edinburgh, Mercat Press.
- Leneman, L. (1998). *Alienated affections : the Scottish experience of divorce and separation, 1684-1830*. Edinburgh, Edinburgh University Press.
- Leneman, L. and R. Mitchison (1988). *Perspectives in Scottish social history : essays in honour of Rosalind Mitchison*. Aberdeen, Aberdeen University Press.
- Leneman, L. and R. Mitchison (1998). *Sin in the city : sexuality and social control in urban Scotland, 1660-1780*. Edinburgh, Scottish Cultural.
- Lenman, B. (1984). *The Jacobite clans of the Great Glen, 1650-1784*. London, Methuen.
- Lennon, C. (1994). *Sixteenth-century Ireland : the incomplete conquest*. Dublin, Gill & Macmillan.
- Levack, B. P. (1987). *The formation of the British state : England, Scotland and the Union, 1603-1707*. Oxford, Clarendon.

Levitt, I. (1988). Poverty and welfare in Scotland 1890-1948. Edinburgh, Edinburgh University Press.

Levitt, I. and T. C. Smout (1979). The state of the Scottish working-class in 1843 : a statistical and spatial enquiry based on the data from the Poor Law Commission Report of 1844. Edinburgh, Scottish Academic Press.

Lewis, J. E. (1998). Mary Queen of Scots : romance and nation. London ; New York, Routledge.

Lewis, M. L., et al. (1976). The common-place book of me : the diary. [S.l.], National Society of the Colonial Dames in Virginia.

Library., C. U. and P. Clark (2008). The Cambridge urban history of Britain. Vol. 2, 1540-1840. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press,.

Library., C. U. and M. J. Daunton (2008). The Cambridge urban history of Britain. Vol. 3, 1840-1950. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press,.

Library., C. U. and D. M. Palliser (2008). The Cambridge urban history of Britain. Vol. 1, 600-1540. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press,.

Lindsay, A., et al. (2002). The burgesses and guild brethren of Ayr 1647-1846. Ayr, Ayrshire Federation of Historical Societies.

Lindsay, I. G. and M. Cosh (1973). Inverary and the Dukes of Argyll. Edinburgh, Edinburgh University Press.

Lloyd, S. and A. Skirving (1999). Raeburn's rival : Archibald Skirving, 1749-1819. Edinburgh, Scottish National Portrait Gallery.

Lloyd Williams, J., et al. (1994). Gavin Hamilton, 1723-1798. Edinburgh, Trustees of the National Galleries of Scotland.

Lockhart, G. W. (1998). Fiddles and folk. Edinburgh, Luath Press.

Logan, F. D. (1983). *The Vikings in history*. London, Hutchinson.

Logue, K. J. (1979). *Popular disturbances in Scotland, 1780-1815*. Edinburgh, J. Donald.

Low, M. A. C. (1996). *Celtic Christianity and nature : early Irish and Hebridean traditions*. Edinburgh, Edinburgh University Press.

Lyll, F. (1980). *Of presbyters and kings : Church and state in the law of Scotland*. Aberdeen, Aberdeen University Press.

Lynch, M. (1981). *Edinburgh and the Reformation*. Edinburgh, Donald.

Lynch, M. (1987). *The early modern town in Scotland*. London, Croom Helm.

Lynch, M. (1988). *Mary Stewart : queen in three kingdoms*. Oxford, Basil Blackwell.

Lynch, M. (2001). *The Oxford companion to Scottish history*. Oxford, Oxford University Press.

Lynch, M. and H. T. Dickinson (2000). *The challenge to Westminster : sovereignty, devolution and independence*. East Linton, Tuckwell Press.

Lynch, M., et al. (1993). *Scotland, 1850-1979 : society, politics and the union*. London, Historical Association Committee for Scotland and the Historical Association.

Lyndsay, D. and J. H. Williams (2000). *Selected poems*. Glasgow, Association for Scottish Literary Studies.

Lythe, S. G. E. (1960). *The economy of Scotland in its European setting, 1550-1625*. Edinburgh, Oliver and Boyd.

Lythe, S. G. E., et al. (1976). *Scottish themes : essays in honour of Professor S.G.E. Lythe*. Edinburgh, Scottish Academic Press.

MacAirt, S. (1951). *The Annals of Inisfallen : (MS. Rawlinson B. 503)*. Dublin, Dublin Institute for Advanced Studies.

MacAirt, S. and G. MacNiocaill (1983). *The annals of Ulster : to A.D. 1131 / Pt. 1, Text and translation*. Dublin, Dublin Institute for Advanced Studies.

MacAonghuis, I. and M. S. Newton (2006). *Dùthchas nan Gàidheal : selected essays of John MacInnes*. Edinburgh, Birlinn.

MacArthur, E. M. (1990). *Iona : the living memory of a crofting community, 1750-1914*. Edinburgh, Edinburgh University Press.

MacArthur, E. M. (1995). *Columba's island : Iona from past to present*. Edinburgh, Edinburgh University Press.

MacAskill, J. (1999). *We have won the land : the story of the purchase by the Assynt Crofters' Trust of the North Lochinver Estate*. Stornoway, Acair.

MacColla, F. (1984). *The Albannach*. London, Souvenir Press.

MacCurtain, M. (1972). *Tudor and Stuart Ireland*. Dublin, Gill and Macmillan.

MacDonagh, O. (1961). *A pattern of government growth, 1800-60 : the passenger acts and their enforcement*. London, MacGibbon & Kee.

MacDonald, A. A., et al. (1994). *The Renaissance in Scotland : studies in literature, religion, history and culture offered to John Durkan*. Leiden, Brill.

MacDonald, C. and J. Watt (1997). *Moidart, among the Clanranalds*. Edinburgh, Birlinn.

Macdonald, C. M. M. (2000). *The radical thread : political change in Scotland : Paisley politics, 1885-1924*. East Linton, Scotland, Tuckwell Press.

Macdonald, D. F. (1978). *Scotland's shifting population, 1770-1850*. Philadelphia, Porcupine Press.

Macdonald, S. (1997). *Reimagining culture : histories, identities and the Gaelic renaissance*. Oxford, Berg.

MacDonald, S. (2001). *The witches of Fife : witch-hunting in a Scottish shire, 1560-1710*. East Linton, Tuckwell Press.

MacDougall, I. (1995). *Voices from war : and some labour struggles ; personal recollections of war in our century by Scottish men and women*. Edinburgh, Mercat Press.

MacDougall, I. (2000). *Voices from work and home : personal recollections of working life and labour struggles in the twentieth century by Scots man and women*. Edinburgh, Mercat.

MacDougall, I. (2008). *All men are brethren : French, Scandinavian, Italian, German, Dutch, Belgian, Spanish, Polish, West Indian, American, and other prisoners of war in Scotland, 1803-1814*. Edinburgh, John Donald.

MacDougall, I. and W. H. Marwick (1978). *Essays in Scottish labour history : a tribute to W.H. Marwick*. Edinburgh, Donald.

Macdougall, N. (1982). *James III a political study*. Edinburgh, Donald.

Macdougall, N. (1983). *Church, politics and society : Scotland, 1408-1929*. Edinburgh, John Donald.

Macdougall, N. (1989). *James IV*. Edinburgh, John Donald.

Macdougall, N. (1991). *Scotland and war, AD 79-1918*. Edinburgh, John Donald.

Macdougall, N. (2001). *An antidote to the English : the auld alliance, 1295-1560*. East Linton, Tuckwell.

MacEwen, A. R. (1913). *A history of the Church in Scotland*. Vols 1-2. London, Hodder and Stoughton,.

Macfarlane, L. J. and University of Aberdeen. (1985). *William Elphinstone and the Kingdom of Scotland, 1431-1514 : the struggle for order*. Aberdeen, Aberdeen University Press.

MacGregor, B. D., et al. (1987). *Rural housing in Scotland : recent research and policy*. Aberdeen, Aberdeen University Press.

Macgregor, J. and Scottish Record Society. (1908). *Register of baptisms, Chapels at Bairnie and Tillydesk, 1763-1801, and index*. Edinburgh, Printed for the Scottish Record Society by James Skinner.

MacGregor, J. G. (1926). *The Scottish Presbyterian polity : a study of its origins in the sixteenth century*. Edinburgh, Oliver & Boyd.

Machin, G. I. T. (1977). *Politics and the churches in Great Britain, 1832-1868*. Oxford ; New York, Clarendon Press.

Macinnes, A. I. (1991). *Charles I and the making of the Covenanting movement, 1625-1641*. Edinburgh, John Donald.

Macinnes, A. I. and J. H. Ohlmeyer (2002). *The Stuart kingdoms in the seventeenth century : awkward neighbours*. Dublin, Four Courts.

MacInnes, J. (1951). *The Evangelical movement in the Highlands of Scotland, 1688 to 1800*. Aberdeen, University Press.

Mackay, C. S. and H. Institoris (2009). *The hammer of witches : a complete translation of the Malleus maleficarum*. Cambridge, England ; New York, N.Y., Cambridge University Press.

The *Malleus Maleficarum*, first published in 1486-7, is the standard medieval text on witchcraft and it remained in print throughout the early modern period. Its descriptions of the evil acts of witches and the ways to exterminate them continue to contribute to our knowledge of early modern law, religion and society. This highly acclaimed translation, based on the translator's extensive research and detailed analysis of the Latin text, is the only complete English version available, and the most reliable. With detailed explanatory notes and a guide to further reading, this volume offers a unique insight into the fifteenth-century mind and its sense of sin, punishment and retribution.

MacKay, D. (1980). *Scotland farewell : the people of the Hector*. Toronto, McGraw-Hill Ryerson.

Mackenney, R. (1989). *The city-state, 1500-1700 : republican liberty in an age of princely power*. Basingstoke, Macmillan Education.

Mackenzie, A. (1935). *An ancient church: the pre-reformation church of St. John the Baptist at Ayr*. [With plates.]. Ayr,.

MacKenzie, J. M. (1997). *Empires of nature and the nature of empires : imperialism, Scotland and the environment*. East Linton, Tuckwell Press.

MacKenzie, J. M. and T. M. Devine (2011). *Scotland and the British Empire*. Oxford ; New York, Oxford University Press.

Mackenzie, W. (1841). *The history of Galloway : from the earliest period to the present time*. Kirkcudbright, J. Nicholson.

Mackenzie, W. C. (1937). *The Highlands and Isles of Scotland : a historical survey*. Edinburgh, Moray Press.

Mackenzie, W. M. (1949). *The Scottish burghs : an expanded version of the Rhind lectures in archaeology for 1945*. Edinburgh, Oliver and Boyd,. 3.07/12.4: xi, 194 pages.

Mackey, E. C., et al. (1998). *Land cover change : Scotland from the 1940s to the 1980s*. Edinburgh, Stationery Office.

Mackie, R. L. (1958). *King James IV of Scotland : a brief survey of his life and times*. Edinburgh, Oliver and Boyd.

Mackillop, A. (2000). *More fruitful than the soil : army, empire and the Scottish Highlands, 1715-1815*. East Linton, Tuckwell Press.

Mackintosh, J. (1878). *The history of civilisation in Scotland*. 4 Vols. London, W. P. Nimmo.

MacLaine, A. H. (1996). *The Christis Kirk tradition : Scots poems of folk festivity*. Glasgow, Association for Scottish Literary Studies.

MacLaren, A. A. (1974). Religion and social class : the Disruption years in Aberdeen. London, Routledge and Kegan Paul.

MacLaren, A. A. (1976). Social class in Scotland : past and present. Edinburgh, Donald.

MacLaren, M. (1976). The Maclarens : a history of Clan Labhran. Edinburgh, Clan Maclaren Society.

MacLaughlin, J. and S. Beattie (2013). Historical, environmental and cultural atlas of County Donegal. Cork, Ireland, Cork University Press.

Maclean, C. I. and Club Leabhar. (1975). The Highlands. Inbhirnis Inverness, Club Leabhar.

Maclean, D. (1972). Typographia Scoto-Gadelica. Shannon, Irish University Press.

Maclean, L. and Inverness Field Club. (1981). The middle Ages in the Highlands. Inverness, Inverness Field Club.

Maclean, L. and Inverness Field Club. (1986). The Seventeenth century in the Highlands. Inverness, Inverness Field Club.

MacLeod, D. and H. B. Stowe (1892). Donald M'Leod's Gloomy memories in the Highlands of Scotland : versus Mrs. Harriet Beecher Stowe's Sunny memories in (England) a foreign land ; or, a faithful picture of the extirpation of the Celtic race from the Highlands of Scotland. Glasgow, A. Sinclair.

MacLeod, F. (1989). Togail tìr, Marking time : the map of the Western Isles. Stornoway, Acair,.

MacLeod, J. L. (2000). The second disruption : the Free Church in Victorian Scotland and the origins of the Free Presbyterian Church. East Linton, Tuckwell Press.

Macmillan, D. (1990). Scottish art, 1460-1990. Edinburgh, Mainstream.

Macmillan, D., et al. (1986). Painting in Scotland : the golden age. Oxford, Phaidon in association with the Talbot Rice Art Centre, the University of Edinburgh and the Tate Gallery, London.

MacNiocaill, G. (1959). Na Manaigh Liatha in Éirinn 1142-c. 1600. [With a map.]. Baile Átha Cliath,.

MacNiocaill, G. (1972). Ireland before the Vikings. Dublin, Gill and Macmillan.

Macquarrie, A. (1985). Scotland and the Crusades, 1095-1560. Edinburgh, John Donald.

MacQueen, J. (1989). The Enlightenment and Scottish literature / Vol.2, The rise of the historical novel. Edinburgh, Scottish Academic Press.

MacQueen, J. (1990). Humanism in Renaissance Scotland. Edinburgh, Edinburgh University Press.

MacSween, A. and M. Sharp (1989). Prehistoric Scotland. London, Batsford.

Mahon, R. H. (1930). The tragedy of Kirk o'field. Cambridge, University Press.

Makey, W. (1979). The Church of the Covenant, 1637-1651 : revolution and social change in Scotland. Edinburgh, John Donald.

Mandle, W. F. (1987). The Gaelic Athletic Association & Irish nationalist politics, 1884-1924. London, Christopher Helm.

Mann, A. J. (2000). The Scottish book trade, 1500-1720 : print commerce and print control in early modern Scotland : an historiographical survey of the early modern book in Scotland. East Linton, Tuckwell Press.

Manning, S. (2002). Fragments of union : making connections in Scottish and American writing. Basingstoke, Palgrave.

Manson, T. M. Y. and B. E. Crawford (1984). Essays in Shetland history : hei*ursrit to T.M.Y. Manson, 1904 (9th February) - 1984. Lerwick, Shetland Times.

Mapstone, S. L. and Bodleian Library. (1996). Scots and their books in the Middle Ages and the Renaissance : an exhibition in the Bodleian Library, Oxford. Oxford, Bodleian Library,. 3.07/12.4: 30 pages.

Mapstone, S. L. and J. Wood (1998). The rose and the thistle : essays on the culture of late medieval and Renaissance Scotland. East Linton, Tuckwell.

Markus, T. A. and H. Mulholland (1982). Order in space and society : architectural form and its context in the Scottish Enlightenment. Edinburgh, Mainstream.

Marren, P. (1990). Grampian battlefields : the historic battles of north east Scotland from AD84 to 1745. Aberdeen, Aberdeen University Press.

Marsden, J. (2000). Somerled and the emergence of Gaelic Scotland. East Linton, Tuckwell.

Marshall, R. K. (1983). Virgins and viragos : a history of women in Scotland from 1080 to 1980. London, Collins.

Marshall, R. K. (2000). The days of Duchess Anne : life in the household of the Duchess of Hamilton, 1656-1716. East Linton, Tuckwell Press.

Marshall, R. K. (2000). John Knox. Edinburgh, Birlinn.

Marshall, R. K. (2001). Mary of Guise : Queen of Scots. Edinburgh, National Museums of Scotland Publishing.

Marshall, R. K., et al. (1991). The Art of jewellery in Scotland. Edinburgh, H.M.S.O.

Marshall, R. K., et al. (1988). John de Medina, 1659-1710. Edinburgh, Trustees of the National Galleries of Scotland.

Marshall, R. K. and Scottish National Portrait Gallery. (1979). Women in Scotland, 1660-1780. Edinburgh, Trustees of the National Galleries of Scotland.

Martin, M., et al. (1994). A description of the Western Islands of Scotland circa 1695. Edinburgh, Birlinn.

Marwick, H. and W. F. H. Nicolaisen (1970). The place-names of Birsay. Aberdeen, Aberdeen University Press.

Marwick, W. H. (1936). Economic developments in Victorian Scotland. London, George Allen & Unwin Ltd.

Mary and A. F. Steuart (1923). Trial of Mary Queen of Scots. Edinburgh ; London, W. Hodge.

Mason, R. A. (1987). Scotland and England, 1286-1815. Edinburgh, John Donald.

Mason, R. A. (1994). Scots and Britons : Scottish political thought and the union of 1603. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press.

Mason, R. A. (1998). John Knox and the British Reformations. Aldershot, Ashgate.

Mason, R. A. (1998). Kingship and the commonweal : political thought in Renaissance and Reformation Scotland. East Linton, Tuckwell Press.

Mason, R. A., et al. (2004). A dialogue on the law of kingship among the Scots : a critical edition and translation of George Buchanan's De jure regni apud Scotos dialogus. Aldershot, Ashgate.

Mathew, D. (1955). Scotland under Charles I. London, Eyre & Spottiswoode.

Mathieson, W. L. (1902). Politics and religion : a study in Scottish history from the reformation to the Revolution. 2 Vols. Glasgow, Maclehose.

Mathieson, W. L. (1905). Scotland and the union : a history of Scotland fom 1695 to 1747. Glasgow, J. Maclehose and sons.

Maxwell, A. (1884). The history of old Dundee : narrated out of the Town Council register, with additions from contemporary annals. Edinburgh, David Douglas.

Maxwell, G. S. (1989). *The Romans in Scotland*. Edinburgh, J. Thin, the Mercat Press.

Maxwell, H. (1902). *A history of the House of Douglas : from the earliest times down to the legislative union of England and Scotland*. Vol 1. London, Freemantle.

Maxwell, H. (1902). *A history of the House of Douglas : from the earliest times down to the legislative union of England and Scotland*. Vol 2. London, Freemantle.

Maxwell, H. (1930). *The place names of Galloway : their origin & meaning considered*. Glasgow, Wylie and co.

Maxwell, J. S. (1968). *The centenary book of St John's, Dumfries : a history of the Episcopal congregation in Dumfries*. Dumfries, R. Dinwiddie.

Maxwell, W. D. (1955). *A history of worship in the Church of Scotland*. London ; Glasgow, G. Cumberlege at the Oxford University Press.

McArthur, C. (1986). *Place names of Jura : a guide*. Jura, The Author?

McCarthy, J. (1998). *An inhabited solitude : Scotland, land and people*. Edinburgh, Luath Press Ltd.

McClure, D., et al. (2002). *Ayrshire in the age of improvement : contemporary accounts of agrarian and social improvement in late eighteenth century Ayrshire*. Ayr, Ayrshire Archaeological and Natural History Society.

McClure, J. D. (1983). *Minority languages in Central Scotland*. Aberdeen, Association for Scottish Literary Studies.

McClure, J. D. and D. D. Murison (1983). *Scotland and the Lowland tongue : studies in the language and literature of lowland Scotland in honour of David D. Murison*. Aberdeen, Aberdeen University Press.

McClure, J. D., et al. (1988). *Why Scots matters*. Edinburgh, Saltire Society in association with the Scots Language Society.

McCone, K. and K. Simms (1996). *Progress in medieval Irish studies*. Maynooth, Saint Patrick's College. Department of Old Irish.

McCoy, F. N. (1974). *Robert Baillie and the second Scots Reformation*. Berkeley ; London, University of California Press.

McCrone, D. (1992). *Understanding Scotland : the sociology of a stateless nation*. London, Routledge.

McCrone, D. (2001). *Understanding Scotland : the sociology of a nation*. London, Routledge.

McCrone, D., et al. (1989). *The making of Scotland : nation, culture and social change*. Edinburgh, Edinburgh University Press in conjunction with the British Sociological Association.

McCrone, D., et al. (1995). *Scotland - the brand : the making of Scottish heritage*. Edinburgh, Edinburgh University Press.

McDowell, W. H. (1992). *The history of BBC broadcasting in Scotland, 1923-1983*. Edinburgh, Edinburgh University Press.

McDowell, W. H. (2002). *Historical research : a guide*. London, Longman.

McFarland, E. (1994). *Ireland and Scotland in the age of revolution : planting the green bough*. Edinburgh, Edinburgh University Press.

McGoldrick, J. E. (1989). *Luther's Scottish connection*. Rutherford N.J.

London ; Cranbury, N.J., Fairleigh Dickinson University Press

Associated University Presses.

McGrath, A. E. (1988). *Reformation thought : an introduction*. Oxford, Basil Blackwell.

McGregor, I. and National Museums of Scotland. (1994). *Bairns : Scottish children in photographs*. Edinburgh, National Museums of Scotland.

McGuire, D. E. and Strathkelvin District Libraries & Museums. (1988). Agricultural improvement in Strathkelvin, 1700-1850. Glasgow, Strathkelvin District Libraries & Museums.

McGuirk, C. (1997). Robert Burns and the sentimental era. East Linton, Tuckwell Press.

McIntosh, I. G. and C. B. Marshall (1977). The face of Scotland. Oxford, Pergamon.

McIntosh, J. R. (1998). Church and theology in Enlightenment Scotland : the popular party, 1740-1800. East Linton, Tuckwell.

McLean, M. (1991). The people of Glengarry : Highlanders in transition, 1745-1820. Montreal, Quebec, London : McGill-Queen's University Press.

McLynn, F. J. (1988). Charles Edward Stuart : a tragedy in many acts. London, Routledge.

McMillan, A. R. G. (1941). The evolution of the Scottish judiciary. Edinburgh, W. Green.

McMillan, D. and Association for Scottish Literary Studies. (1999). The Scotswoman at home and abroad : non-fictional writing 1700-1900. Glasgow, Association for Scottish Literary Studies.

McMillan, W. (1931). The worship of the Scottish Reformed Church, 1550-1638. London, James Clarke.

McNamee, C. (1997). The wars of the Bruces : Scotland, England and Ireland 1306-1328. East Linton, Tuckwell Press.

McNeill, P. G. B., et al. (1996). Atlas of Scottish history to 1707. Edinburgh, The Scottish Medievalists and Department of Geography, University of Edinburgh,.

McNeill, P. G. B., et al. (1976). An historical atlas of Scotland, c.400-c.1600. St Andrews, Atlas Committee of the Conference of Scottish Medievalists.

McPherson, J. M. (1941). *The Kirk's care of the poor : with special reference to the North-East of Scotland*. Aberdeen, J. Avery & Co.

M'Crie, T. and T. M'Crie (1856). *Life of Andrew Melville : containing illustrations of the ecclesiastical and literary history of Scotland during the latter part of the sixteenth and beginning of the seventeenth century ; with an appendix, consisting of original papers*. Edinburgh, Blackwood.

McRoberts, D. (1976). *The Medieval church of St. Andrews*. Glasgow, Burns.

McShane, H. and J. Smith (1978). *Harry McShane : no mean fighter*. London, Pluto Press.

McWilliam, C. (1975). *Scottish townscape*. London, Collins.

McWilliam, C. and C. Wilson (1978). *Lothian, except Edinburgh*. Harmondsworth, Penguin.

Mechie, S. (1960). *The Church and Scottish social development, 1780-1870*. London, Oxford University Press.

Meller, H. E. (1990). *Patrick Geddes : social evolutionist and city planner*. London, Routledge.

Menzies, G. (1971). *Who are the Scots?* London, British Broadcasting Corporation,.

Based on a series produced by BBC Scotland's educational broadcasting department.

Menzies, G. and British Broadcasting Corporation. (1972). *The Scottish nation*. London, British Broadcasting Corporation.

Mercer, R. J., et al. (1997). *Kirkpatrick Fleming, Dumfriesshire : an anatomy of a parish in South West Scotland*. Dumfries, Dumfriesshire and Galloway Natural History and Antiquarian Society.

Merriman, M. (2000). *The rough wooings : Mary Queen of Scots, 1542-1551*. East Linton, Tuckwell Press.

Michel, F. (1862). *Les Écossais en France : les Français en Écosse. Vol 1*. Londres, Trübner.

Michel, F. (1862). *Les Écossais en France : les Français en Écosse*. Vol 2. Londres, Trübner.

Michie, M. (1997). *An enlightenment Tory in Victorian Scotland : the career of Sir Archibald Alison*. East Linton, Tuckwell.

Middlemas, K. (1965). *The Clydesiders : a left wing struggle for parliamentary power*. London, Hutchinson.

Miller, G. (2004). R.D. Laing. Edinburgh, Edinburgh Review in association with Edinburgh University Press.

Miller, J. (1999). *Salt in the blood : Scotland's fishing communities past and present*. Edinburgh, Canongate.

Miller, K. (1975). *Cockburn's millennium*. London, Duckworth.

Millman, R. N. (1975). *The making of the Scottish landscape*. London, Batsford.

Milne, A. T., et al. (1968). *A centenary guide to the publications of the Royal Historical Society, 1868-1968 : and of the former Camden Society, 1838-1897*. London, Offices of the Royal Historical Society.

Mingay, G. E. (1987). *The transformation of Britain, 1830-1939*, Paladin.

Miskell, L., et al. (2000). *Victorian Dundee : image and realities*. East Linton, Tuckwell Press.

Mitchell, J. (1996). *Strategies for self-government : the campaigns for a Scottish Parliament*. Edinburgh, Polygon.

Mitchison, R. (1962). *Agricultural Sir John : the life of Sir John Sinclair of Ulbster, 1754-1835*. London, Bles.

Mitchison, R. (1978). *Life in Scotland*. London, Batsford.

Mitchison, R. (2000). *The Old Poor Law in Scotland : the experience of poverty, 1574-1845*. Edinburgh, Edinburgh University Press.

Mitchison, R. and L. Leneman (1998). *Girls in trouble : sexuality and social control in rural Scotland, 1660-1780*. Edinburgh, Scottish Cultural Press.

Mitchison, R., et al. (1988). *Economy and society in Scotland and Ireland, 1500-1939*. Edinburgh, John Donald.

Mitchison, R., et al. (1991). *Why Scottish history matters*. Edinburgh, Saltire Society.

Moody, T. W., et al. (1982). *A new history of Ireland / 8, A chronology of Irish history to 1976 : a companion to Irish history, part I*. Oxford, Clarendon.

Moody, T. W., et al. (1984). *A new history of Ireland / 9, Maps, genealogies, lists : a companion to Irish history, part II*. Oxford, Clarendon.

Moore, M. F. (1973). *The lands of the Scottish kings in England : the Honour of Huntingdon, the Liberty of Tyndale and the Honour of Penrith*. Clifton N.J., A. M. Kelley.

Morash, C., et al. (1996). *'Fearful realities' : new perspectives on the famine*. Blackrock, Irish Academic Press.

Morgan, H. (1993). *Tyrone's Rebellion : the outbreak of the Nine Years War in Tudor Ireland*. Woodbridge, Suffolk, Boydell Press.

Morrill, J. S. (1990). *The Scottish National Covenant in its British context*. Edinburgh, Edinburgh University Press.

Morris, A. E. J. (1994). *History of urban form : before the Industrial Revolutions*. Harlow
New York, Longman Scientific & Technical
John Wiley.

Morris, D. B. (1919). *The Stirling merchant gild and life of John Cowane, founder of Cowane's hospital in Stirling*. Stirling, Jamieson & Munro.

Morrison, I. (1985). *Landscape with lake dwellings : the crannogs of Scotland*. Edinburgh, University Press.

Morton, G. (1999). *Unionist-nationalism : governing urban Scotland, 1830-1860*. East Linton, Tuckwell.

Morton, G. (2012). *Ourselves and others : Scotland, 1832-1914*. Edinburgh, Edinburgh University Press.

Mossner, E. C. (1980). *The life of David Hume*. Oxford, Clarendon Press.

Mowat, I. R. M. (1981). *Easter Ross, 1750-1850 : the double frontier*. Edinburgh, Donald.

Mowat, S. and Forth Ports Authority. (1994). *The port of Leith : its history and its people*. Edinburgh, Forth Ports in association with John Donald.

Mullan, D. G. (1986). *Episcopacy in Scotland : the history of an idea, 1560-1638*. Edinburgh, John Donald.

Mullan, D. G. (2000). *Scottish Puritanism, 1590-1638*. Oxford, Oxford University Press.

Munck, T. (1990). *Seventeenth century Europe : state, conflict and the social order in Europe, 1598-1700*. Basingstoke, Macmillan.

Munro, R. W. (1961). *Munro's Western Isles of Scotland and geneologies of the clans, 1549*. Edinburgh?, Oliver and Boyd,. 3.07/13.1: 182 pages.

Murdoch, A. (1980). *'The people above' : politics and administration in mid-eighteenth-century Scotland*. Edinburgh, Donald.

Murdoch, A. (1998). *British history, 1660-1832 : national identity and local culture*. Basingstoke, Macmillan.

Murdoch, A. (2004). *British emigration, 1603-1914*. Basingstoke, England, Palgrave Macmillan.

Murdoch, A. (2010). *Scotland and America, c. 1600-c.1800*. Houndmills, England ; New York, N.Y., Palgrave Macmillan.

"A fascinating survey of the key centuries of economic, migratory and cultural exchange between Scotland and North America, including Canada and the Caribbean. Murdoch explores Scottish interactions with North America in a desire to open up new perspectives on the subject"-- provided by publisher.

Murdoch, J., et al. (1986). *For the people's cause : from the writings of John Murdoch, Highland and Irish land reformer*. Edinburgh, HMSO.

Murdoch, S. (2000). *Britain, Denmark-Norway and the House of Stuart, 1603-1660 : a diplomatic and military analysis*. East Linton, Tuckwell Press.

Murphy, J. A. (1975). *Ireland in the twentieth century*. Dublin
London, Gill and Macmillan
Macmillan.

Murray, D. (1910). *Legal practice in Ayr and the West of Scotland in the fifteenth and sixteenth centuries : a study in economic history*. Glasgow, MacLehose.

Murray, D. (1924). *Early burgh organization in Scotland : as illustrated in the history of Glasgow and of some neighbouring burghs*. 2 Vols. Glasgow, Maclehorse, Jackson & Co.

Mytum, H. C. (1992). *The origins of early Christian Ireland*. London, Routledge.

Nairn, T. (2000). *After Britain : New Labour and the return of Scotland*. London, Granta.

Naphy, W. G. and P. Roberts (1997). *Fear in early modern society*. Manchester, Manchester University Press.

National Monuments Record of Scotland. and Royal Commission on the Ancient and Historical Monuments of Scotland. (1992). Dundee on record : images of the past ; photographs and drawings in the National Monuments Record of Scotland. Edinburgh, HMSO.

Neal, F. (1998). Black '47 : Britain and the famine Irish. Basingstoke, Macmillan.

Neal, L. (1990). The rise of financial capitalism : international capital markets in the age of reason. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press.

Nelson, P. D. (1993). General James Grant : Scottish soldier and Royal Governor of East Florida. Gainesville, University Press of Florida.

Newman, G. (1997). The rise of English nationalism : a cultural history, 1740-1830. New York, St. Martin's Press.

Nicholls, A. D. (1999). The Jacobean union : a reconsideration of British civil policies under the early Stuarts. Westport, Conn. ; London, Greenwood Press.

Nicholson, R. (1974). Scotland : the later Middle Ages. Edinburgh, Oliver & Boyd.

Nicholson, R. G. (1965). Edward III and the Scots; the formative years of a military career, 1327-1335. London, Oxford University Press.

Nicolaisen, W. F. H. (1976). Scottish place-names : their study and significance. London, Batsford.

Nobbs, D. (1952). England and Scotland, 1560-1707. London,.

Normand, L. and G. Roberts (2000). Witchcraft in early modern Scotland : James VI's Demonology and the North Berwick witches. Exeter, University of Exeter Press.

Notman, R. B. (1961). Restalrig Parish Church. A short account of its history and traditions. [Illustrated.]. Edinburgh,.

Nowosilski, L. N. (1965). Robert Reid and his time.

Ó Corráin, D. (1972). Ireland before the Normans. Dublin

London, Gill and Macmillan ;

Macmillan.

Ó Cuív, B. (1973). The linguistic training of the mediaeval Irish poet. Dublin, Dublin Institute for Advanced Studies.

Ó Cuív, B. (1975). The impact of the Scandinavian invasions on the Celtic-speaking peoples c.800-1100 A.D. : introductory papers read at plenary sessions of the International Congress of Celtic Studies, held in Dublin, 6-10 July, 1959. Baile Átha Cliath, Institiúid Ard-Léinn Bhaile Átha Cliath.

Ó Gráda, C. (1988). Ireland before and after the famine : explorations in economic history, 1800-1925. Manchester, UK ; New York, N.Y., USA

New York, Manchester University Press

Distributed in the U.S. and Canada by St. Martin's Press.

Ó Riain, P. (1985). Corpus genealogiarum sanctorum Hiberniae. Dublin, Dublin Institute for Advanced Studies.

Ó Tuathaigh, G. (1972). Ireland before the famine, 1798-1848. Dublin, Gill and Macmillan.

Ockrent, L. (1942). Land rights : an enquiry into the history of registration for publication in Scotland. Edinburgh, William Hodge.

O'Connor, A., et al. (1983). From the Stone Age to the 'Forty-Five. Edinburgh, Donald.

O'Donnell, M. and B. Lacey (1998). The life of Colum Cille. Dublin, Four Courts.

Oerberg, H. H. (1965). Lingua Latina secundum naturae rationem explicata. Amstelodami ; Novi Eboraci, Nature Method Institutes.

Ollerenshaw, P. (1987). *Banking in nineteenth-century Ireland : the Belfast banks, 1825-1914*. Manchester, Manchester University Press.

O'Rahilly, T. F. and Dublin Institute for Advanced Sciences. (1972). *Irish dialects past and present : with chapters on Scottish and Manx*. Dublin, Dublin Institute for Advanced Studies.

Oram, R. D. (1997). *Scottish prehistory*. Edinburgh, Birlinn.

Orr, W. (1982). *Deer forests, landlords and crofters : the Western Highlands in Victorian and Edwardian times*. Edinburgh, John Donald,.

Owen, D. D. R. (1997). *William the Lion, 1143-1214 : kingship and culture*. East Linton, Tuckwell.

Pagan, A. and A. Monaghan (1988). *God's Scotland? : the story of Scottish Christian religion*. Edinburgh, Mainstream Publishing.

Pagan, T. (1926). *The Convention of the Royal Burghs of Scotland*. Glasgow,.

Panton, K. J. and K. A. Cowlard (1998). *Historical dictionary of the United Kingdom / Vol.2, Scotland, Wales and Northern Ireland*. Lanham, Md. ; London, Scarecrow Press.

Parker, A. W. (1997). *Scottish highlanders in colonial Georgia : the recruitment, emigration, and settlement at Darien, 1735-1748*. Athens, Ga. ; London, University of Georgia Press.

Parry, M. L. and T. R. Slater (1980). *The making of the Scottish countryside*. London, Croom Helm etc.

Parry, R. (1988). *Scottish political facts*. Edinburgh, T. & T. Clark.

Paterson, L. (1994). *The autonomy of modern Scotland*. Edinburgh, Edinburgh University Press.

Patrick, J. and University of Aberdeen. Centre for Scottish Studies. (1982). *The coming of turnpikes to Aberdeenshire*. Aberdeen, Centre for Scottish Studies.

Payne, P. L. (1967). *Studies in Scottish business history*. London, Cass.

Penman, M. A. (2004). *David II, 1329-71*. East Linton, Scotland, Tuckwell.

Percy of Newcastle, E. P. (1937). *John Knox*. London, Hodder and Stoughton.

Perthshire Society of Natural Science. (1988). *Pitmiddle village & Elcho nunnery research and excavation on Tayside*. Perth, Perthshire Society of Natural Science.

Phillips, C. W. (1966). *Map of Britain in the dark ages*. Scale: sixteen miles to one inch. Chessington,.

Phillips, G. (1999). *The Anglo-Scots wars, 1513-1550 : a military history*. Woodbridge, Boydell Press.

Phillipson, N. T. and R. Mitchison (1996). *Scotland in the age of improvement : essays in Scottish history in the eighteenth century*. Edinburgh, University Press.

Pieri, J. (2005). *The Scots-Italians : recollections of an immigrant*. Edinburgh, Mercat.

Pinkerton, J. (1814). *An enquiry into the history of Scotland preceding the reign of Malcolm III, or the year 1056 : including the authentic history of that period*. Vol 1. Edinburgh, Printed by James Ballantyne for Bell & Bradfute.

Pinkerton, J. (1814). *An enquiry into the history of Scotland preceding the reign of Malcolm III, or the year 1056 : including the authentic history of that period*. Vol 2. Edinburgh, Printed by James Ballantyne for Bell & Bradfute.

Pinkerton, R. M. and W. J. Windram (1983). *Mylne's Court : three hundred years of Lawnmarket heritage*. Edinburgh, University of Edinburgh Information Office.

Pittock, M. (1991). *The invention of Scotland : the Stuart myth and the Scottish identity, 1638 to the present*. London, Routledge.

Pittock, M. (1997). *Inventing and resisting Britain : cultural identities in Britain and Ireland, 1685-1789*. Basingstoke, Macmillan.

Plant, M. (1952). *The domestic life of Scotland in the eighteenth century*. Edinburgh, University Press.

Pollard, T. and A. Morrison (1996). *The early prehistory of Scotland*. Edinburgh, Edinburgh University Press for the University of Glasgow.

Porter, R., et al. (1994). *The Reformation in National Context*. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press,. 3.07/13.6: 1 online resource (248 pages).

Powicke, F. M., et al. (1961). *Handbook of British chronology*. London, Royal Historical Society.

Powicke, F. M., et al. (1939). *Handbook of British chronology*. London, Offices of the Royal Historical Society.

Prebble, J. (1971). *The lion in the north : a personal view of Scotland's history*. London, Secker and Warburg.

Prebble, J. (1984). *John Prebble's Scotland*. London, Secker & Warburg,.

Prentis, M. D. (1983). *The Scots in Australia : a study of New South Wales, Victoria and Queensland,1788-1900*. Sydney, Sydney University Press.

Prestwich, M. (1985). *International Calvinism 1541-1715*. Oxford, Clarendon.

Price, G. (1984). *The languages of Britain*. London, Edward Arnold.

Price, J. M. (1973). *France and the Chesapeake : a history of the French tobacco monopoly, 1674-1791, and of its relationship to the British and American tobacco trades*. Ann Arbor, University of Michigan Press.

Pryde, G. S. (1957). *The Scottish universities and the colleges of colonial America*. Glasgow, Jackson.

Pryde, G. S. and University of Glasgow. (1965). The burghs of Scotland : a critical list. London, Published for the University of Glasgow by the Oxford University Press.

Purser, J. (1992). Scotland's music : a history of the traditional and classical music of Scotland from earliest times to the present day. Edinburgh, Mainstream in conjunction with BBC Scotland.

Rackwitz, M. (2007). Travels to terra incognita : the Scottish Highlands and Hebrides in early modern travellers' accounts, c. 1600 to 1800. Book + CD. Münster, Waxmann,.

Rae, I. (1964). Knox : the anatomist. Edinburgh, Oliver & Boyd.

Rae, T. I. (1966). The administration of the Scottish frontier, 1513:1603. Edinburgh, University Press.

Rait, R. S. (1914). History of Scotland. London, Thornton Butterworth.

Rait, R. S. (1924). The Parliaments of Scotland. Glasgow, Maclehose, Jackson and Co.

Rait, R. S. (1946). History of Scotland, [S.I.] : Oxford University Press, 1914 (1946).

Ramsay, M. P. (1938). Calvin and art considered in relation to Scotland. Edinburgh, Moray Press.

Reid, D. S. (1982). The party-coloured mind : prose relating to the conflict of church and State in seventeenth century Scotland. Edinburgh, Scottish Academic Press.

Reid, N. H. (1990). Scotland in the reign of Alexander III, 1249-1286. Edinburgh, John Donald.

Reid, N. H., et al. (2002). The sheriffs of Scotland : an interim list to c.1306. St. Andrews, University of St. Andrews Library on behalf of The Scottish Medievalists.

Reid, T. and P. Wood (1995). Thomas Reid on the animate creation : papers relating to the life sciences. Edinburgh, Edinburgh University Press.

Rendall, J. (1978). The origins of the Scottish enlightenment, 1707-1776. London, Macmillan.

Renfrew, C. (1993). *The prehistory of Orkney*. Edinburgh, Edinburgh University Press.

Rice, D. T., et al. (1957). *The University portraits*. Edinburgh, Published for the University Court by the University Press.

Richards, E. (1973). *The Leviathan of wealth : the Sutherland fortune in the Industrial Revolution*. London, Routledge and K. Paul.

Richards, E. (1982). *A history of the Highland clearances*. London, Croom Helm.

Richards, E. (1982). *The last Scottish food riots*. Oxford, Past and Present Society.

Richards, P. (1977). *The medieval leper and his northern heirs*. Cambridge, England

Totowa, N.J., D. S. Brewer

Rowman and Littlefield.

Richmond, A. B. (1971). *Narrative of the condition of the manufacturing population : and the proceedings of government which lead [sic] to the state trials in Scotland*. New York, A. M. Kelley.

Richmond, I. A. (1958). *Roman and native in north Britain*. Edinburgh, Nelson.

Richter, M. (1988). *Medieval Ireland : the enduring tradition*. Basingstoke, Macmillan Education.

Richter, M. (1999). *Ireland and her neighbours in the seventh century*. Dublin, Four Courts Press.

Riddell, J. (1833). *Remarks upon Scotch peerage law, as connected with certain points in the late case of the Earldom of Devon : to which are added, desultory observations upon the nature, and descent of Scotch peerages, &c. &c.* Edinburgh, T. Clark.

Riddell, J. (1835). *Tracts, legal and historical : with other antiquarian matter chiefly relative to Scotland*. Edinburgh, Clark.

Ridley, J. G. (1968). John Knox. Oxford, Clarendon Press.

Riis, T. (1988). Should auld acquaintance be forgot-- : Scottish-Danish relations c.1450-1707. Odense, Odense University Press.

Riis, T. (1988). Should auld acquaintance be forgot-- : Scottish-Danish relations c.1450-1707. Odense, Odense University Press.

Riley, P. W. J. (1964). The English ministers and Scotland, 1707-1727. London, University of London, Athlone Press.

Riley, P. W. J. (1978). The union of England and Scotland : a study in Anglo-Scottish politics of the eighteenth century. Manchester, Manchester University Press.

Riley, P. W. J. (1979). King William and the Scottish politicians. Edinburgh, Donald.

Riley, P. W. J. and T. I. Rae (1974). The union of 1707 : its impact on Scotland : essays. Glasgow, Blackie & Son.

Ripley, B. J. and J. McHugh (1989). John Maclean. Manchester, Manchester University Press.

Ritchie, A., et al. (1991). Invaders of Scotland : an introduction to the archaeology of the Romans, Scots, Angles and Vikings, highlighting the monuments in the care of the Secretary of State for Scotland. Edinburgh, H.M.S.O. for Historic Buildings and Monuments.

Ritchie, J. N. G. and A. Ritchie (1981). Scotland : archaeology and early history. London, Thames and Hudson.

Ritchie, J. N. G. and A. Ritchie (1991). Scotland : archaeology and early history. Edinburgh, Edinburgh University Press.

Ritchie, R. L. G. (1954). The Normans in Scotland. Edinburgh, University Press.

Robbins, K. (1988). Nineteenth-century Britain : integration and diversity ; the Ford lectures delivered in the University of Oxford 1986-1987. Oxford, Clarendon.

Robbins, K. (1993). History, religion and identity in modern Britain. London, Hambledon.

Robertson, C. J. A. (1983). The origins of the Scottish railway system, 1722-1844. Edinburgh, J. Donald,.

Robertson, E. W. (1862). Scotland under her early kings : a history of the kingdom to the close of the thirteenth century. Vol 1. Edinburgh, Edmonston and Douglas.

Robertson, E. W. (1862). Scotland under her early kings : a history of the kingdom to the close of the thirteenth century. Vol 2. Edinburgh, Edmonston and Douglas.

Robertson, I. R. (1996). The Tenant League of Prince Edward Island, 1864-1867 : leasehold tenure in the New World. Toronto ; London, University of Toronto Press.

Robertson, J. (1995). A Union for empire : political thought and the British Union of 1707. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press.

Robinson, W. S. (1996). James Glen : from Scottish provost to Royal Governor of South Carolina. Westport, Conn. ; London, Greenwood Press.

Rodger, R. (1994). Research in urban history : a classified survey of doctoral and masters' theses. Aldershot, Scolar.

Rogers, C. (1884). Social life in Scotland, from early to recent times. 2 Vols. Edinburgh, W. Paterson.

Rollason, D. W. (1987). Cuthbert, saint and patron lectures given in the Prior's Hall, Durham February 1987, Dean and Chapter of Durham.

Rolt, L. T. C. (1960). George and Robert Stephenson : the railway revolution. London, Longmans,.

Romanes, J. H. (1930). The economic studies of a lawyer. London, W. Green.

Ross, A. (2002). *David Livingstone : mission and empire*. London, Hambledon and London.

Ross, D. J. (1993). *Musick Fyne : Robert Carver and the art of music in sixteenth century Scotland*. Edinburgh, Mercat Press.

Ross, I. S. (1972). *Lord Kames and the Scotland of his day*. Oxford, Clarendon Press.

Ross, J. D. (1933). *The story of the Kilmarnock Burns*. Stirling, E. Mackay.

Rössner, P. R. (2008). *Scottish trade in the wake of union (1700-1760) : the rise of a warehouse economy*. Stuttgart, Steiner.

Rössner, P. R. (2008). *Scottish trade with German ports, 1700-1770 : a sketch of the North Sea trades and the Atlantic economy on ground level*. Stuttgart, F. Steiner.

Royal Historical Society (Great Britain) (1872). *Transactions of the Royal Historical Society*. London, Printed for the Society. 3.07/13.5: volume 10.

Royal Scottish Museum., et al. (1976). *Edinburgh & medicine : a commemorative catalogue of the exhibition held at the Royal Scottish Museum, Edinburgh, June 1976-January 1977 to mark the 250th anniversary of the foundation of the Faculty of Medicine of the University of Edinburgh, 1726-1976*. Edinburgh, Royal Scottish Museum.

Russell, C. (1991). *The fall of the British monarchies, 1637-1642*. Oxford, Clarendon.

Sage, D. (1975). *Memorabilia domestica, or, parish life in the north of Scotland*. Edinburgh, Albyn Press.

Salmond, J. B. (1950). *Veterum laudes : being a tribute to the achievements of the members of St. Salvator's College during five hundred years*. Edinburgh, Published for the University Court of the University of St. Andrews by Oliver and Boyd.

Sanderson, E. C. (1996). *Women and work in eighteenth-century Edinburgh*. Basingstoke

New York, Macmillan

St. Martin's Press.

Sanderson, M. H. B. (1982). *Scottish rural society in the sixteenth century*. Edinburgh, Donald.

Sanderson, M. H. B. (1986). *Cardinal of Scotland : David Beaton, c.1494-1546*. Edinburgh, John Donald.

Sanderson, M. H. B. (1987). *Mary Stewart's people : life in Mary Stewart's Scotland*. Edinburgh, James Thin.

Sanderson, M. H. B. (1997). *Ayrshire and the Reformation : people and change, 1490-1600*. East Linton, Tuckwell Press.

Saunders, L. J. (1950). *Scottish democracy, 1815-1840 : the social and intellectual background*. Edinburgh, Oliver and Boyd.

Saville, R. (1985). *The economic development of modern Scotland, 1950-1980*. Edinburgh, John Donald.

Saville, R. (1996). *Bank of Scotland : a history, 1695-1995*. Edinburgh, Edinburgh University Press.

Schmidt, L. E. (1989). *Holy fairs : Scottish communions and American revivals in the early modern period*. Princeton.

Schrank, G. (1995). *An Orkney estate : improvements at Graemeshall, 1827-1888*. East Linton, Tuckwell Press.

Scotland, J. (1969). *The history of Scottish education*. 2 Vols. London, University of London Press.

Scotland., et al. (1950). *The Treaty of union of Scotland and England, 1707*. London, Nelson.

Scott, P. H. (1992). *Andrew Fletcher and the Treaty of Union*. Edinburgh, Donald.

Scott, P. H. (1993). *Scotland : a concise cultural history*. Edinburgh, Mainstream.

Scott, P. H. (1997). *Scotland, an unwon cause : an anthology with a commentary*. Edinburgh, Canongate.

Scott, W. (1898). *The tales of a grandfather : being the history of Scotland from the earliest period to the close of the rebellion, 1745-46*. London, A. and C. Black.

Scott, W. (2004). *Manners, customs, and history of the Highlanders of Scotland*. New York, Barnes & Noble Books.

Scott, W. and J. G. Lockhart (1837). *Memoirs of the life of Sir Walter Scott, bart. 7 Vols*. Edinburgh, R. Cadell.

Scottish Council (Development and Industry) and J. N. Toothill (1961). *Inquiry into the Scottish economy 1960-1961 : Report of a committee ; under the chairmanship of J.N. Toothill*. Edinburgh,.

Seton, G. (1882). *Memoir of Alexander Seton : Earl of Dunfermline, President of the Court of Session, and Chancellor of Scotland, with an appendix containing a list of the various Presidents of the Court and genealogical tables of the legal families of Erskine, Hope, Dalrymple, and Dundas*. Edinburgh ; London, W. Blackwood and sons.

Sharpe, K. (1992). *The personal rule of Charles I*. New Haven ; London, Yale University Press.

Shattock, J. (1989). *Politics and reviewers : the 'Edinburgh' and the 'Quarterly' in the early Victorian age*. Leicester, Leicester University Press.

Publisher description: Quarterly reviewing represented the pinnacle of journalistic activity in the early Victorian period. Under the guise of book review, leading writers presented and debated their views on all important subjects from literature, history and fine arts to science, economics and political affairs. The two main quarterlies were aligned with the two major political parties: the *Edinburgh Review* with the Whigs and the *Quarterly Review* with the Tories. This book explores the day to day operations of the Reviews, the extended rivalry between them, the recruiting of reviewers, and the writing of review articles. Through extensive use of archival sources, this book documents the important influence of these quarterlies on their times.

Shaw, D. (1964). *The General Assemblies of the Church of Scotland, 1560-1600 : their origins and development*. Edinburgh, Saint Andrew Press.

Shaw, F. J. (1980). *The northern and western islands of Scotland : their economy and society in the seventeenth century*. Edinburgh, J. Donald.

Shaw, J. (1984). *Water power in Scotland, 1550-1870*. Edinburgh, John Donald.

Shaw, J. S. (1983). *The management of Scottish society, 1707-1764 : power, nobles, lawyers, Edinburgh agents and English influences*. Edinburgh, Donald.

Shaw, J. S. (1999). *The political history of eighteenth-century Scotland*. Basingstoke, Macmillan.

Shaw, L. and J. F. S. Gordon (1882). *The history of the province of Moray : comprising the counties of Elgin and Nairn, the greater part of the county of Inverness and a portion of the county of Banff,--all called the province of Moray before there was a division into counties*. Vol 1. London

Glasgow, Hamilton

T.D. Morison.

Shaw, L. and J. F. S. Gordon (1882). *The history of the province of Moray : comprising the counties of Elgin and Nairn, the greater part of the county of Inverness and a portion of the county of Banff,--all called the province of Moray before there was a division into counties*. Vol 2. London

Glasgow, Hamilton

T.D. Morison.

Shaw, L. and J. F. S. Gordon (1882). *The history of the province of Moray : comprising the counties of Elgin and Nairn, the greater part of the county of Inverness and a portion of the county of Banff,--all called the province of Moray before there was a division into counties*. Vol 3. London

Glasgow, Hamilton

T.D. Morison.

Shearer, A. (1951). *Extracts from the Burgh Records of Dunfermline in 16th and 17th centuries*. By Andrew Shearer. [With plates.]. Dunfermline, Carnegie Dunfermline Trust.

Sheils, W. J., et al. (1984). *Persecution and toleration : papers read at the twenty-second summer meeting and the twenty-third winter meeting of the Ecclesiastical History Society*. Oxford, Published for the Ecclesiastical History Society by Basil Blackwell.

Sher, R. B. and J. R. Smitten (1990). *Scotland and America in the age of the Enlightenment*. Edinburgh, Edinburgh University Press.

Shire, H. M. and K. Elliott (1969). *Song, dance and poetry of the court of Scotland under King James VI*. London, Cambridge University Press.

Shire, H. M., et al. (1990). *A Day Estivall : essays on the music, poetry and history of Scotland and England & poems previously unpublished ; in honour of Helena Mennie Shire*. Aberdeen, Aberdeen University Press.

Simpson, G. G. (1990). *Scotland and Scandinavia 800-1800*. Edinburgh, John Donald.

Simpson, G. G. (1992). *The Scottish soldier abroad, 1247-1967*. Edinburgh
Maryland, USA, John Donald
Barnes & Noble.

Simpson, G. G. and Friends of St. Machar's Cathedral. (1975). *Old Aberdeen in the early seventeenth century : a community study*. Aberdeen, Friends of St. Machars Cathedral.

Simpson, I. J. and Scottish Council for Research in Education. (1947). *Education in Aberdeenshire before 1872*. London, University of London Press.

Simpson, K. (1988). *The protean Scot : the crisis of identity in eighteenth century Scottish literature*. Aberdeen, Aberdeen University Press.

Simpson, W. D. (1935). *The Celtic Church in Scotland : a study of its penetration lines and art relationships*. Aberdeen, Aberdeen University Press.

Sissons, J. B. (1976). *Scotland*. London, Methuen.

Skelton, J. (1887). *Maitland of Lethington, and the Scotland of Mary Stuart : a history*. Vol 1. Edinburgh, W. Blackwood.

Skelton, J. (1887). *Maitland of Lethington, and the Scotland of Mary Stuart : a history*. Vol 2. Edinburgh, W. Blackwood.

Skene, J. (1681). *De verborum significatione* The exposition of the termes and difficill wordes, contained in the foure buikes of Regiam Majestatem, and uthers, in the Acts of Parliament, infestments, and used in the practique of this realme, with diverse rules, and common places, or principalles of the lawes. Collected and expounded be M. John Skene, clerke of our Sovereaine Lordis register, councill and rolles. And now re-printed by His Majestie's special command. Edinburgh, printed by David Lindsay,.

Skene, W. F. (1886). *Celtic Scotland : a history of ancient Alban*. Vol 1. Edinburgh, D. Douglas.

Skene, W. F. and A. Macbain (1902). *The Highlanders of Scotland*. Stirling, E. Mackay.

Slack, P. (1988). *Poverty and policy in Tudor and Stuart England*. London, Longman.

Slaven, A. (1975). *The development of the west of Scotland, 1750-1960*. London ; Boston, Routledge & K. Paul,.

Smith, A. M. (1982). *Jacobite estates of the Forty-Five*. Edinburgh, John Donald.

Smith, A. M. (2000). *Glenshee : glen of the fairies : 500 years of life and legend in a Highland glen*. East Linton, East Lothian, Scotland, Tuckwell Press.

Smith, D. C. (1987). *Passive obedience and prophetic protest : social criticism in the Scottish church 1830-1945*. New York, Peter Lang.

Smith, H. D. (1984). *Shetland life and trade, 1550-1914*. Edinburgh, John Donald.

Smith, J. M. (1934). *The French background of Middle Scots literature*. Edinburgh, Oliver and Boyd.

Smith, J. S. (1991). *Old Aberdeen : bishops, burghers and buildings*. Aberdeen, Aberdeen University Press,.

Smith, J. S. and University of Aberdeen. Centre for Scottish Studies. (1985). *New light on medieval Aberdeen*. Aberdeen, Aberdeen University Press.

Smout, T. C. (1963). *Scottish trade on the eve of union, 1660-1707*. Edinburgh, Oliver & Boyd.

Smout, T. C. (1969). *A history of the Scottish people, 1560-1830*. London, Collins.

Smout, T. C. (1986). *A century of the Scottish people, 1830-1950*. London, Collins,.

Smout, T. C. (1986). *Scotland and Europe, 1200-1850*. Edinburgh, John Donald.

Smout, T. C. (2000). *Nature contested : environmental history in Scotland and Northern England since 1600*. Edinburgh, Edinburgh University Press.

Smout, T. C., et al. (2001). *Nature, landscape and people since the Second World War*. East Linton, Tuckwell Press, in association with the Royal Society of Edinburgh and the Centre for Environmental History and Policy.

Smout, T. C. and Scottish Natural Heritage (Agency) (1993). *Scotland since prehistory : natural change and human impact*. Aberdeen, Scottish Cultural Press.

Smout, T. C. and University of St. Andrews. Institute for Environmental History. (1997). *Scottish woodland history*. Edinburgh, Scottish Cultural Press.

Smyth, A. P. (1984). *Warlords and holy men : Scotland A.D. 80-1000*. Edinburgh, Edinburgh University Press.

Smyth, J. (1998). *The men of no property : Irish radicals and popular politics in the late eighteenth century*. Basingstoke, Macmillan Press.

Snapp, J. R. (1996). *John Stuart and the struggle for empire on the southern frontier*. Baton Rouge, La. ; London, Louisiana State University Press.

Snow, W. G. S. (1952). *The times, life, and thought of Patrick Forbes, Bishop of Aberdeen, 1618-1635*. London, S.P.C.K.

Somerville, R. (1982). *Scotia pontificia : papal letters to Scotland before the pontificate of Innocent III*. Oxford, Clarendon Press.

Sommerville, M. K. B. (1970). *The Merchant Maiden Hospital of the City of Edinburgh founded by the Company of Merchants and Mary Erskine 1694*. Edinburgh, Former Pupils' Guild of the Mary Erskine School for Girls.

Southern, R. W. (1986). *Robert Grosseteste : the growth of an English mind in medieval Europe*. Oxford, Clarendon.

Southey, R. (1972). *Journal of a tour in Scotland in 1819*. Edinburgh, James Thin.

Speck, W. A. (1994). *The birth of Britain : a new nation 1700-1710*. Oxford, Blackwell.

Spiers, E. M., et al. (2012). *A military history of Scotland*. Edinburgh, Edinburgh University Press.

Springhall, J. (1977). *Youth, Empire, and society : British youth movements, 1883-1940*. London Hamden, Conn., Croom Helm
Archon Books.

Spufford, P., et al. (1986). *Handbook of medieval exchange*. London, Boydell and Brewer.

Steers, J. A. (1973). *The coastline of Scotland*. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press.

Stephen, T. (1843). *The history of the Church of Scotland : from the Reformation to the present time*. Vol 1. London, J. Lendrum.

Stephen, T. (1843). The history of the Church of Scotland : from the Reformation to the present time. Vol 2. London, J. Lendrum.

Stephen, T. (1843). The history of the Church of Scotland : from the Reformation to the present time. Vol 3. London, J. Lendrum.

Stephen, T. (1843). The history of the Church of Scotland : from the Reformation to the present time. Vol 4. London, J. Lendrum.

Stevenson, D. (1973). The Scottish revolution, 1637-1644 : the triumph of the Covenanters. Newton Abbot, David & Charles.

Stevenson, D. (1988). The Covenanters : the National Covenant and Scotland. Edinburgh, Saltire Society.

Stevenson, D. (1988). The first freemasons : Scotland's early lodges and their members. Aberdeen, Aberdeen University Press.

Stevenson, D. (1988). The origins of freemasonry : Scotland's century, 1590-1710. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press.

Stevenson, D. (1996). King or covenant? : voices from civil war. East Linton, Tuckwell Press.

Stevenson, D. (1997). Union, revolution and religion in 17th-century Scotland. Aldershot, Variorum.

Stevenson, D. and Royal Historical Society (Great Britain) (1977). Revolution and counter-revolution in Scotland, 1644-1651. London, Royal Historical Society.

Stevenson, D. and Saltire Society. (1994). Highland warrior : Alasdair MacColla and the civil wars. Edinburgh, Saltire Society.

Stevenson, D. and University of Aberdeen. (1990). King's College, Aberdeen, 1560-1641 : from Protestant reformation to covenanting revolution. Aberdeen, Published for the University of Aberdeen by Aberdeen University Press.

Stevenson, S., et al. (1990). Thomas Annan, 1829-1887. Scottish masters 12. Edinburgh, Trustees of the National Galleries of Scotland ,. 3.07/14.2: 32 pages.

Stevenson, S., et al. (1978). Van Dyck in check trousers : fancy dress in art and life 1700-1900. Edinburgh, Scottish National Portrait Gallery.

Stewart, A. M. and University of Aberdeen. Centre for Nordic Studies. (1978). Scots in the Baltic : proceedings of a seminar held in the University of Aberdeen, Saturday 29th October 1977. Aberdeen, University of Aberdeen, Centre for Nordic Studies.

Stewart, B. H. I. H. (1955). The Scottish coinage. London, Spink.

Stewart, D. (1822). Sketches of the character, manners and present state of the Highlanders of Scotland : with details of the military service of the Highland regiments. Vol 1. Edinburgh, A. Constable.

Stewart, D. (1822). Sketches of the character, manners and present state of the Highlanders of Scotland : with details of the military service of the Highland regiments. Vol 2. Edinburgh, A. Constable & Co.

Stone, L. (1994). An Imperial state at war : Britain from 1689 to 1815. London, Routledge.

Stones, E. L. G. (1970). Anglo-Scottish relations, 1174-1328 some selected documents. Oxford, Clarendon Press.

Stones, E. L. G. and G. G. Simpson (1977). Edward I and the throne of Scotland, 1290-1296 an edition of the record sources for the Great Cause. Vol 2. Oxford, Oxford University Press for the University of Glasgow.

Stones, E. L. G., et al. (1978). Edward I and the throne of Scotland, 1290-1296 : an edition of the record sources for the Great Cause. Vol 1. Oxford, Oxford University Press for the University of Glasgow.

Story, R. H. (1874). William Carstares : a character and career of the revolutionary epoch (1649-1715). London, Macmillan.

Stringer, K. J. (1985). *Earl David of Huntingdon, 1152-1219 : a study in Anglo-Scottish history*. Edinburgh, Edinburgh University Press.

Stringer, K. J. (2004). *Essays on the nobility of medieval Scotland*. Edinburgh, John Donald.

Stringer, K. J., et al. (1993). *Medieval Scotland : crown, lordship and community ; essays presented to G.W.S. Barrow*. Edinburgh, Edinburgh University Press.

Sturrock, J., et al. (1996). *The diary of John Sturrock, millwright, Dundee 1864-65*. East Linton, Tuckwell Press in association with the University of Dundee Archives and Manuscripts Department.

Sunter, R. M. (1986). *Patronage and politics in Scotland, 1707-1832*. Edinburgh, John Donald.

Swinfen, D. B. (1994). *The fall of the Tay Bridge*. Edinburgh, Mercat Press.

Symon, J. A. (1959). *Scottish farming past and present*. Edinburgh, Oliver and Boyd,.

Symonds, D. A. (1997). *Weep not for me : women, ballads, and infanticide in early modern Scotland*. University Park, Pa., Pennsylvania State University Press.

Szechi, D. (1994). *The Jacobites : Britain and Europe, 1688-1788*. Manchester, Manchester University Press.

Szechi, D. (2002). *George Lockhart of Carnwath, 1681-1731 : a study in Jacobitism*. East Linton, Tuckwell.

Tabraham, C. J. and Great Britain. Scottish Development Department. *Historic Buildings and Monuments*. (1986). *Scottish castles and fortifications : an introduction to the historic castles, houses and artillery fortifications in the care of the Secretary of State for Scotland*. Edinburgh, H.M.S.O. for Historic Buildings and Monuments, Scottish Development.

Taylor, S. and M. O. Anderson (2000). *Kings, clerics, and chronicles in Scotland, 500-1297 : essays in honour of Marjorie Ogilvie Anderson on the occasion of her ninetieth birthday*. Dublin, Four Courts Press.

Tennant, C. (1970). *The radical laird : a biography of George Kinloch, 1775-1833*. Kineton, Roundwood Press.

Terry, C. S. (1905). *John Graham of Claverhouse : Viscount of Dundee, 1648-1689*. London, A. Constable and company, limited.

Terry, C. S. (1905). *The Pentland Rising & Rullion Green*. Glasgow, J. MacLehose.

Terry, C. S. (1905). *The Scottish Parliament : its constitution and procedure, 1603-1707*. Glasgow, J. MacLehose.

Theodoricus and Viking Society for Northern Research. (1998). *Historia de antiquitate regum Norwagiensium = An account of the ancient history of the Norwegian kings*. London, Viking Society for Northern Research, University College London.

Thirsk, J. (2000). *Alternative agriculture : a history ; from the Black Death to the present day*. Oxford, Oxford University Press.

Thomas, A. (2005). *Princelie majestie : the court of James V of Scotland, 1528-1542*. Edinburgh, John Donald.

Thomas, C. (1971). *The early Christian archaeology of North Britain : the Hunter Marshall lectures delivered at the University of Glasgow in January and February 1968*. London ; New York, Oxford University Press for the University of Glasgow.

Thomas, C. (1981). *Christianity in Roman Britain to AD 500*. London, Batsford Academic and Educational.

Thomas, M. F., et al. (1980). *Land assessment in Scotland : proceedings of the Royal Scottish Geographical Society symposium held in the University of Edinburgh on 25 May 1979*. Aberdeen, Aberdeen University Press.

Thompson, F. (1976). *Victorian and Edwardian Highlands from old photographs*. London, Batsford.

Thompson, F. M. L. (1990). *The Cambridge social history of Britain, 1750-1950 / Vol.1, Regions and communities*. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press.

Thomson, D. (1974). *The life and art of George Jamesone*. Oxford, Clarendon Press.

Thomson, D., et al. (1990). *Dynasty : the Royal House of Stewart*. Edinburgh, National Galleries of Scotland/National Museums of Scotland.

Thomson, D. and National Galleries of Scotland. (1994). *Sir Henry Raeburn 1756-1823*. Edinburgh, National Galleries of Scotland.

Thomson, D. and Scottish National Portrait Gallery. (1975). *Painting in Scotland, 1570-1650 : [catalogue of an exhibition held at] the Scottish National Portrait Gallery, 21 August to 21 September [1975]*. Edinburgh, Trustees of the National Galleries of Scotland,. 3.07/14.3: 75 pages, 74 unnumbered pages of plates.

Thomson, D. S. (1983). *The Companion to Gaelic Scotland*. Oxford, England, Blackwell Reference,.

Thomson, D. S. (1989). *An introduction to Gaelic poetry*. Edinburgh, Edinburgh University Press.

Thomson, D. S. (1990). *Gaelic and Scots in harmony : proceedings of the Second International Conference on the Languages of Scotland (University of Glasgow, 1988)*. Glasgow, Department of Celtic, University of Glasgow.

Thomson, D. S. and Association for Scottish Literary Studies. (1993). *Gaelic poetry in the eighteenth century : a bilingual anthology*. Aberdeen, Association for Scottish Literary Studies.

Thomson, E. E. B. (1929). *The Parliament of Scotland, 1690-1702*. London ; Edinburgh, Oxford University Press.

Thomson, J. A. F. (1988). *Towns and townspeople in the fifteenth century*. Gloucester, Sutton.

Thomson, P. D. (1948). *Parish and parish church : their place and influence in history. Being the Baird Lecture for 1935*. London ; Edinburgh, T. Nelson.

Thomson, W. P. L. (1981). *The little general and the Rousay crofters : crisis and conflict on an Orkney crofting estate*. Edinburgh, Donald.

Thomson, W. P. L. (1987). *History of Orkney*. Edinburgh, Mercat Press.

Torrie, E. P. D., et al. (1990). *Medieval Dundee : a town and its people*. Dundee, Abertay Historical Society.

Tranter, N. G. (1935). *The fortalices and early mansions of southern Scotland, 1400 to 1650*. Edinburgh, Moray Press.

Tranter, N. G. (1966). *The fortified house in Scotland. Vol. 4, Aberdeenshire, Angus and Kincardineshire*. Edinburgh, Oliver and Boyd.

Tranter, N. G. (1970). *The fortified house in Scotland / Vol.5, North and West Scotland and miscellaneous*. Edinburgh, Oliver and Boyd.

Tranter, N. G. (1977). *The fortified house in Scotland. Vol.1, South-East Scotland*. Edinburgh, Mercat Press.

Tranter, N. G. (1977). *The fortified house in Scotland. Vol.2, Central Scotland*. Edinburgh, Mercat Press.

Tranter, N. G. (1977). *The fortified house in Scotland. Vol.3, South-West Scotland*. Edinburgh, Mercat Press.

Tranter, N. G. and N. G. Tranter (1977). *The captive crown the third of a trilogy of novels on the rise of the house of Stewart*. London, Hodder and Stoughton.

Trevor-Roper, H. R. (1966). *George Buchanan and the ancient Scottish constitution*. London, Longmans.

Trumpener, K. (1997). *Bardic nationalism : the romantic novel and the British Empire*. Princeton, N.J. ; Chichester, Princeton University Press.

Tuckett, A. (1967). *The Scottish carter : the history of the Scottish Horse and Motormen's Association, 1898-1964*. London, Allen and Unwin.

Turnbull, J. and Society of Antiquaries of Scotland. (2001). The Scottish glass industry 1610-1750 : "to serve the whole nation with glass". Edinburgh, Society of Antiquaries of Scotland.

Turnbull, M. (2014). Saint Andrew : Scotland's myth and identity. Edinburgh, Saint Andrew Press.

Turnbull, R. (2002). Scotland 1802-2002: figures, ideas and formations.

Turnock, D. (1982). The historical geography of Scotland since 1707 : geographical aspects of modernisation. Cambridge Cambridgeshire ; New York, Cambridge University Press,.

Turnock, D. (1995). The making of the Scottish rural landscape. Aldershot, Scolar.

Tyacke, N. (1987). Anti-Calvinists : the rise of English Arminianism c.1590-1640. Oxford, Clarendon.

Tytler, P. F. (1828). History of Scotland. Vol 1. Edinburgh, W. Tait.

Tytler, P. F. (1841). History of Scotland. Vol 2. 1329-1370. Edinburgh, William Tait.

Tytler, P. F. (1841). History of Scotland. Vol 3. 1370-1436. Edinburgh, William Tait.

Tytler, P. F. (1841). History of Scotland. Vol 4. 1436-1497. Edinburgh, William Tait.

Tytler, P. F. (1841). History of Scotland. Vol 5. 1497-1546. Edinburgh, William Tait.

Tytler, P. F. (1841). History of Scotland. Vol 6. 1546-1565. Edinburgh, William Tait.

Tytler, P. F. (1842). History of Scotland. Vol 7. 1565-1573. Edinburgh, William Tait.

Tytler, P. F. (1842). History of Scotland. Vol 8. 1573-1587. Edinburgh, William Tait.

Tytler, P. F. (1843). History of Scotland. Vol 9. 1587-1603. Edinburgh, William Tait.

Underdown, D. (1996). *A freeborn people : politics and the nation in seventeenth-century England*. Oxford, Clarendon Press.

University of London. Institute of Historical Research. and P. M. Jacobs (1976). *History theses, 1901-70 : historical research for higher degrees in the universities of the United Kingdom*. London, University of London, Institute of Historical Research.

University of St. Andrews. (1952). *The College of St. Salvator : commemoration of the five hundredth anniversary of the foundation, 20th and 21st September 1950 ; a record*. Edinburgh, Published for the University Court of the University of St. Andrews by Oliver and Boyd.

Urquhart, T., et al. (1983). *The jewel*. Edinburgh, Scottish Academic Press.

Van Vugt, W. E. (1999). *Britain to America : mid-nineteenth-century immigrants to the United States*. Urbana, University of Illinois Press.

Vaughan, W. E. (1994). *Landlords and tenants in Ireland, 1848-1904*. Dublin, Economic and Social History Society of Ireland.

Vaughan, W. E. (1994). *Landlords and tenants in mid-Victorian Ireland*. Oxford, Clarendon,.

Vaughan, W. E. (1996). *A new history of Ireland. 6, Ireland under the Union, II : 1870-1921 ; edited by W.E. Vaughan*. Oxford, Clarendon Press.

Walcott, M. E. C. (1874). *Scoti-monasticon : the ancient church of Scotland ; a history of the cathedrals, conventual foundations, collegiate churches, and hospitals of Scotland*. London, Virtue, Spalding, and Daldy.

Walker, D. M. (1980). *The Oxford companion to law*. Oxford, England

New York, N.Y., Clarendon Press ;

Oxford University Press.

Compendium of information about the branches of legal science, legal systems, institutions such as courts and juries, notable judges and jurists, legal concepts and ideas, major legal principles and cases, international law, comparative law, EEC law and the main legal systems which share the Western legal traditions.

Walker, J. and M. M. McKay (1980). *The Rev. Dr. John Walker's report on the Hebrides of 1764 and 1771*. Edinburgh, Donald.

Wallace, S. and J. S. Blackie (2006). *John Stuart Blackie : Scottish scholar and patriot*. Edinburgh, Edinburgh University Press.

Warren, C. R. (2002). *Managing Scotland's environment*. Edinburgh, Edinburgh University Press.

Warwick-Haller, S. (1990). *William O'Brien and the Irish land war*. Dublin, Irish Academic.

Watson, A. and E. Allan (1984). *The place names of upper Deeside*. Aberdeen, Aberdeen University Press.

Watson, F. J. (1998). *Under the hammer : Edward I and Scotland, 1286-1306*. East Lothian, Tuckwell.

Watson, W. J. (1976). *Place-names of Ross and Cromarty*. S.I., Ross and Cromarty Heritage Society.

Watson, W. J. and Royal Celtic Society. (1926). *The history of the Celtic place-names of Scotland : being the Rhind lectures on archaeology (expanded) delivered in 1916*. Edinburgh, Published under the auspices of the Royal Celtic Society by W. Blackwood.

Watt, H. and D. Shaw (1967). *Reformation and revolution : essays presented to the Very Reverend Principal Emeritus Hugh Watt, D.D., D.LITT., on the sixtieth anniversary of his ordination*. Edinburgh, Saint Andrew Press.

Watt, J. A. (1972). *The Church in medieval Ireland*. Dublin, Gill and Macmillan.

Watts, J. R. (1999). *Scalan : the forbidden college, 1716-1799*. East Linton, Tuckwell.

Webb, K. (1978). *The growth of nationalism in Scotland*. Harmondsworth, Penguin Books.

Webster, B. (1975). *Scotland from the eleventh century to 1603*. Ithaca, N.Y., Cornell University Press.

Webster, B. (1997). *Medieval Scotland : the making of an identity*. Basingstoke
New York, Macmillan ;
St. Martin's Press.

Webster, C. (1979). *Health, medicine and mortality in the sixteenth century*. Cambridge, Cambridge
University Press.

Welsh, T. C. (1989). *Eastwood district history and heritage*. Giffnock?, Eastwood District Libraries.

Whatley, C. A. (1987). *The Scottish salt industry, 1570-1850 : an economic and social history*.
Aberdeen, Aberdeen University Press.

Whatley, C. A. (1997). *The Industrial Revolution in Scotland*. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press.

Whatley, C. A. (2000). *Scottish society, 1707-1830 : beyond Jacobitism, towards industrialisation*.
Manchester, Manchester University Press.

Whatley, C. A. (2001). *Bought and sold for English gold? : explaining the Union of 1707*. East Linton,
Tuckwell Press.

Whatley, C. A., et al. (1993). *The life and times of Dundee*. Edinburgh, John Donald.

Whetstone, A. E. (1981). *Scottish county government in the eighteenth and nineteenth centuries*.
Edinburgh, John Donald Publishers.

White, G. (1998). *The Scottish Episcopal Church : a new history*. Edinburgh, General Synod of the
Scottish Episcopal Church.

Whittington, G. and I. Whyte (1983). *An historical geography of Scotland*. London, Academic Press,.
3.07/14.5: viii, 282 pages.

Whyte, C. and S. MacGill-Eain (2002). *Dàin do Eimhir*. Glasgow, Association for Scottish Literary
Studies.

Whyte, D. and Aberdeen and Northeast Scotland Family History Society. (1988). Walter Macfarlane : clan chief and antiquary. Aberdeen, Aberdeen & North East Scotland Family History Society.

Whyte, I. (1979). Agriculture and society in seventeenth-century Scotland. Edinburgh, Donald.

Whyte, I. (1995). Scotland before the Industrial Revolution : an economic and social history, c1050-c1750. London, Longman.

Whyte, I. (1997). Scotland's society and economy in transition, c.1500-c.1760. Basingstoke, Macmillan.

Whyte, I. (2000). Migration and society in Britain : 1550-1830. Basingstoke, Macmillan.

Wightman, A. (1996). Who owns Scotland. Edinburgh, Canongate.

Wightman, A. (1999). Scotland, land and power : the agenda for land reform / Andy Wightman. Edinburgh, Luath Press.

Willcock, J. (1903). The great Marquess : life and times of Archibald, 8th Earl and 1st (and only) Marquess of Argyll, 1607-1661. Edinburgh, O. Anderson & Ferrier.

Willcock, J. (1907). A Scots earl in Covenanting times : being life and times of Archibald, 9th earl of Argyll (1629-1685). Edinburgh, A. Elliot.

Williams, I., et al. (1968). The poems of Taliesin. Dublin, Dublin Institute for Advanced Studies.

Williams, J. H. (1996). Stewart style, 1513-1542 : essays on the Court of James V. East Linton, Tuckwell Press.

Williamson, A. H. (1979). Scottish national consciousness in the age of James VI : the Apocalypse, the Union and the shaping of Scotland's public culture. Edinburgh, John Donald.

Wills, R. (2002). The Jacobites and Russia, 1715-1750. East Linton, Tuckwell Press.

Willsher, B., et al. (1985). *Understanding Scottish graveyards : an interpretative approach*. Edinburgh, Chambers.

Wishart, G., et al. (1893). *The memoirs of James, Marquis of Montrose, 1639-1650*. London, Longmans, Green and Co.

Withers, C. W. J. (1988). *Gaelic Scotland : the transformation of a culture region*. London ; New York, Routledge.

Withers, C. W. J. (1998). *Urban Highlanders : Highland-Lowland migration and urban Gaelic culture, 1700-1900*. East Linton, Tuckwell.

Withers, C. W. J. (2001). *Geography, science and national identity : Scotland since 1520*. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press.

Withrington, D. J. and University of Aberdeen. (1983). *Shetland and the outside world, 1469-1969*. Oxford, Published for the University of Aberdeen by Oxford University Press.

Womack, P. (1988). *Improvement and romance : constructing the myth of the Highlands*. Basingstoke, Macmillan.

Wood, I. S. (1994). *Scotland and Ulster*. Edinburgh, Mercat Press.

Woosnam-Savage, R. C., et al. (1995). *1745 : Charles Edward Stuart and the Jacobites*. Edinburgh, HMSO.

Wormald, J. (1981). *Court, kirk, and community : Scotland, 1470-1625*. London, Edward Arnold.

Wormald, J. (1985). *Lords and men in Scotland : bonds of manrent, 1442-1603*. Edinburgh, John Donald.

Wormald, J. (2005). *Scotland : a history*. Oxford, Oxford University Press.

Worsdall, F. (1979). *The tenement : a way of life ; a social, historical and architectural study of housing in Glasgow*. Edinburgh, W. & R. Chambers.

Young, A. (1997). *Robert the Bruce's rivals : the Comyns, 1212-1314*. East Linton, Scotland, Tuckwell Press.

Young, J., et al. (1952). *Protocol book of James Young 1485-1515*. Edinburgh, Printed for the Society by J. Skinner & Co. Ltd.

Young, J. D. (1979). *The rousing of the Scottish working class*. London, Croom Helm.

Young, J. D. (1996). *The very bastards of creation : Scottish-international radicalism ; a biographical study, 1707-1995*. Glasgow, Clydeside Press.

Young, J. R. (1996). *The Scottish parliament, 1639-1661 : a political and constitutional analysis*. Edinburgh, John Donald.

Young, J. R. and University of Strathclyde. Research Centre in Scottish History. Conference (1997). *Celtic dimensions of the British civil wars : proceedings of the Second Conference of the Research Centre in Scottish History, University of Strathclyde*. Edinburgh, John Donald.

Youngson, A. J. (1966). *The making of classical Edinburgh, 1750-1840*. Edinburgh, University Press.

Youngson, A. J. (1974). *Beyond the Highland line : three journals of travel in eighteenth century Scotland ; Burt, Pennant, Thornton*. London, Collins.

Youngson, A. J. (1985). *The prince and the pretender : a study in the writing of history*. London, Croom Helm.

Youngson, P. (1985). *The long road : a driver's guide to Jura*. [Isle of Jura] ([Jura Manse, Isle of Jura, Argyll]), [P. Youngson].

Youngson, P. and C. Robertson (1993). *Stories of Jura*. Kirriemuir, Peter Youngson Publications.

Zachs, W. (1992). Without regard to good manners : a biography of Gilbert Stuart, 1743-1786. Edinburgh, Edinburgh University Press.

Zagorin, P. (1969). The court and the country : the beginning of the English revolution. London, Routledge & K. Paul.

Reference (either on the desk under the window or behind the door)

Blaeu, J. "Printed maps of Scotland." 3.07/ref (behond door).

Blaeu, J., et al. (2006). The Blaeu atlas of Scotland : Scotland from *Theatrum orbis terrarum, sive Atlas novus pars quinta*, published by Joan Blaeu, Amsterdam, 1654. Edinburgh, Birlinn, in association with National Library of Scotland.

Chambers, R. and T. Thomson (1864). A biographical dictionary of eminent Scotsmen. London, Blackie.

Craigie, W. A., et al. (1931). A dictionary of the older Scottish tongue : from the twelfth century to the end of the seventeenth. Chicago

London, University of Chicago Press ;

Humphrey Milford, Oxford University Press.

Grant, W. and Scottish National Dictionary Association. (1931). The Scottish national dictionary : designed partly on regional lines and partly on historical principles, and containing all the Scottish words known to be in use or to have been in use since c. 1700. Edinburgh, The Scottish National Dictionary Association.

Marstrander, C. J. S., et al. (1913). Dictionary of the Irish language : based mainly on Old and Middle Irish materials. Dublin, Royal Irish Academy.

Studies., I. o. H. a. G. (1982). maps of parish registers of the counties of scotland.